

UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE PUBLIC MEETING:  
COPYRIGHT POLICY, CREATIVITY AND  
INNOVATION IN THE DIGITAL ECONOMY

Washington, D.C.

Thursday, December 12, 2013

## 1 A G E N D A

## 2 Opening Remarks:

3 ANDREW BYRNES  
4 Chief of Staff, USPTO5 LAWRENCE E. STRICKLING  
6 Assistant Secretary of Commerce for  
7 Communications and Information  
8 Administrator of the National  
9 Telecommunications and Information  
10 Administration (NTIA)11 The Appropriate Calibration of Statutory Damages:  
12 Individual File Sharers and Secondary Liability:

## 13 Moderator:

14 DARREN POGODA  
15 Attorney-Advisor for Copyright Office of  
16 Policy and International Affairs, USPTO

## 17 Panelists:

18 DAVID SOHN  
19 Center for Democracy & Technology20 STEVEN TEPP  
21 Sentinel Worldwide22 SANDRA AISTARS  
Copyright AlliancePROFESSOR PETER court  
University of California at Berkeley  
School of LawMARKHAM ERICKSON  
Internet Association

22

## 1 A G E N D A

2

## The First Sale Doctrine in the Digital Age:

3

Moderator:

4

KARYN TEMPLE CLAGGETT  
Associate Register of Copyrights  
Director of Policy & International Affairs  
United States Copyright Office

5

6

7

Panelists:

8

EMERY SIMON  
BSA, The Software Alliance

9

JOHN OSSENMACHER  
ReDigi

10

ALLAN ADLER  
Association of American Publishers

11

12

SHERWIN SIY  
Public Knowledge

13

PROFESSOR JOHN VILLASENOR  
University of California, Los Angeles

14

15

Legal Framework for Remixes:

16

Moderator:

17

MICHAEL SHAPIRO  
Senior Counsel for Copyright, USPTO

18

19

Panelists:

20

DAVID CARSON  
International Federation of the  
Phonographic Industry

21

22

## 1 A G E N D A

2

PROFESSOR PETER DiCOLA  
Northwestern University Law School

4

JAY ROSENTHAL  
National Music Publishers' Association

5

6

JOSH SCHILLER  
Boies, Schiller & Flexner LLP

7

PROFESSOR REBECCA TUSHNET  
Organization for Transformative Works

8

Current Copyright Office Initiatives on Digital  
Issues:

10

Introduction:

11

SHIRA PERLMUTTER  
Chief Policy Officer and Director,  
International Affairs, USPTO

12

13

Speaker:

14

MARIA PALLANTE  
Register of Copyrights and Director  
United States Copyright Office

15

16

Improving the Operation of the Notice and Takedown  
System:

17

18

Moderator:

19

JOHN MORRIS  
Associate Administrator and Director of  
Internet Policy, NTIA

20

21

Panelists:

22

VICTORIA SHECKLER  
Recording Industry Association of America

## 1 A G E N D A

2 FRED VON LOHMANN  
3 Google4 CORYNNE McSHERRY  
5 Electronic Frontier Foundation6 SUSAN CLEARY  
7 Independent Film & Television Alliance8 TROY DOW  
9 The Walt Disney Company10 CHRISTIAN GENETSKI  
11 Entertainment Software Association12 DAVID SNEAD  
13 Internet Infrastructure Coalition14 The Government's Role in a More Efficient Online  
15 Marketplace:

16 Panel #1: Access to Rights Information:

17 Moderator:

18 GARRETT LEVIN  
19 Attorney-Advisor for Copyright Office of  
20 Policy and International Affairs, USPTO

21 Panelists:

22 COLIN RUSHING  
SoundExchangePROFESSOR PAMELA SAMUELSON  
University of California at Berkeley  
School of LawMATT SCHRUERS  
Computer & Communications Industry  
Association



## 1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 (8:34 a.m.)

3 MR. BYRNES:: Good morning, everyone.

4 I'm Andrew Byrnes, Chief of Staff at the US Patent  
5 and Trademark Office. We're glad to have you here  
6 today in Alexandria for this public forum the  
7 USPTO is hosting in conjunction with our  
8 Department of Commerce colleagues, the National  
9 Telecommunications and Information Administration.

10 We're also happy to be joined by those  
11 of you watching this event at home. I'd also like  
12 to convey a special welcome on behalf of Peggy  
13 Focarino, the Commissioner for Patents, who is  
14 performing the duties of the Director and is in  
15 Europe meeting with our colleagues there and also  
16 Michelle Lee whom as you may know it was announced  
17 yesterday has been appointed to be the Deputy  
18 Director of the PTO beginning January 13th, 2014.  
19 She's in California packing and not able to be  
20 here today but you'll see a lot of her come  
21 January.

22 In a moment we'll hear from Larry

1 Strickling, the Assistant Secretary of Commerce  
2 for Communications and Information, but first I  
3 want to tell you a little about why we're here and  
4 what you can expect from today's event. This  
5 forum marks the beginning of our discussions of  
6 the issues identified in the Green Paper titled  
7 "Copyright Policy, Creativity and Innovation in  
8 the Digital Economy."

9 That paper was produced by USPTO and  
10 NTIA in July as part of the Commerce Department's  
11 Internet Policy Task Force. We've just concluded  
12 our first round of public comments and we're  
13 starting another one after this conference. The  
14 comment period will run until January 10th of next  
15 year and throughout 2014 we will continue to  
16 engage with the public on these critical issues.

17 I encourage you to stay connected to the  
18 latest news on the Green Paper including alerts on  
19 events and comment filings by subscribing to our  
20 copyright alerts. You can find that e-mail  
21 service on our subscription center at  
22 [enews.uspto.gov](http://enews.uspto.gov).



1           The Green Paper is a major milestone for  
2           the Department of Commerce as well as for USPTO  
3           and NTIA. It reflects the perspectives of a wide  
4           spectrum of stakeholders with interesting  
5           copyright policy, a cross section represented on  
6           today's agenda as well. The Green Paper is not  
7           only the most comprehensive statement from this  
8           administration to date on copyright in the digital  
9           environment, it is the most thorough analysis of  
10          digital copyright policy issued by any  
11          administration since 1995, multiple lifetimes ago  
12          in the Internet's evolution.

13           The Green Paper is also timely as we  
14          know that Congress has engaged in the early stages  
15          of a comprehensive review of copyright law. And  
16          of course, the Copyright Office continues to be  
17          engaged in important work on a wide range of  
18          cutting edge copyright issues. The feedback and  
19          guidance we receive from all of you will be  
20          indispensable to the overall dialogue on copyright  
21          law.

22           Copyright plays a critical role in the

1 US economy and cultural life as does the Internet.  
2 We know that many policy questions related to  
3 copyright in the digital environment are highly  
4 charged. To quote the Green Paper, "Some would  
5 argue that copyright protection and the free flow  
6 of information are inextricably at odds, that  
7 copyright enforcement will diminish the innovative  
8 information disseminating power of the Internet or  
9 that policies promoting the free flow of  
10 information will lead to the downfall of the  
11 Internet. Such a pessimistic view is  
12 unwarranted."

13           When the Internet Policy Task Force was  
14 created, Commerce Secretary Gary Locke said the  
15 goal was to focus on "the sweet spot on Internet  
16 policy, one that ensures the Internet remains an  
17 engine of creative and innovation and a place  
18 where we do a better job protecting against piracy  
19 of copyrighted works." Keeping our focus on that  
20 sweet spot, today's is an ambitious agenda.

21           The bulk of the conference today will  
22 consist of moderated panels on the topics

1 identified in the Green Paper. Our moderators  
2 include my Commerce Department colleague, John  
3 Morris, Associate Administrator and Director of  
4 Internet Policy for NTIA and the Associate  
5 Register of Copyrights and Director of Policy and  
6 International Affairs for the US Copyright Office,  
7 Karyn Temple Claggett. The remainder of the  
8 panels will be moderated by Senior USPTO  
9 officials. We will also hear from the Register of  
10 Copyrights, Maria Pallante who will discuss the  
11 work that her office is doing. And she'll be  
12 introduced by USPTO Chief Policy Officer and  
13 Director of International Affairs, Shira  
14 Perlmutter, who has been instrumental in the  
15 production of the Green Paper and in organizing  
16 this event.

17 We hope that you can stay the entire day  
18 to experience the impressive lineup of panelists  
19 assembled here. If you must miss a portion of it,  
20 however, please know that we will be posting the  
21 full recording of the event of our website  
22 uspto.gov in the very near future. Now, let me

1 hand the microphone over to a true leader in  
2 promoting innovation, Assistant Secretary of  
3 Commerce Larry Strickling.

4 Well, thank you Andrew and thanks to all  
5 of you for joining us here today. NTIA is  
6 extremely pleased to join our colleagues at PTO in  
7 continuing the important work of the Internet  
8 Policy Task Force as we focus our attention on  
9 digital copyright issues. And today we're asking  
10 you to help us as we begin our work to translate  
11 the ideas and issues identified in the Green Paper  
12 into more concrete proposals.

13 Our agenda today reflects the broad  
14 range of parties with an interest in ensuring that  
15 we find the right balance between protecting and  
16 promoting copyrighted works online while  
17 encouraging technological innovation. And among  
18 those here today are those who create copyrighted  
19 works, Internet and online service providers that  
20 provide digital access to those works and users of  
21 those digital works. And as Andrew mentioned, the  
22 copyright Green Paper grew out of the Commerce

1 Department's Internet Policy Task Force and was  
2 the result of a truly collaborative process.

3 We worked with our colleagues at PTO and  
4 in other bureaus at the Commerce Department and  
5 have sought comment from a wide variety of  
6 stakeholders outside the administration. The  
7 Green Paper asks for input on five specific  
8 issues. These include first examining the  
9 relevance and scope of the first sale doctrine in  
10 the digital environment. Second, determining what  
11 legal framework should govern the creation of  
12 remixes and mash ups which involved using parts of  
13 creative works in new ways.

14 Third, we're looking at the calibration  
15 of statutory damages for both individual file  
16 sharers and online services found liable for large  
17 scale infringement under theories of secondary  
18 liability. Fourth, we're assessing whether  
19 government has a role to play in improving the  
20 online marketplace including access to  
21 comprehensive databases of rights information.  
22 And last, we want to start a multi-stakeholder

1 dialogue aimed at improving the operation of the  
2 notice and takedown system for removing infringing  
3 content from the Internet.

4 Now, the Green Paper provides a starting  
5 point for discussion. We did not offer policy  
6 prescriptions. Instead we identified key issues  
7 for you and others to debate to ensure that  
8 copyright keeps pace with technological change.  
9 Your participation will help us achieve the goals  
10 of the Green Paper which aim to balance the  
11 importance of copyright protections to  
12 incentivizing the creative process while ensuring  
13 that Internet innovation can continue to grow and  
14 prosper.

15 For example, the multi-stakeholder  
16 dialogue we will convene to improve the notice and  
17 takedown system will involve a wide variety of  
18 stakeholders with different perspectives including  
19 right's holders, Internet service providers,  
20 consumer and public interest representatives and  
21 companies in the business of identifying  
22 infringing content.



1 administration's Consumer Privacy Bill of Rights  
2 to various business contexts. Earlier this year  
3 we completed a code of conduct developed through a  
4 multi-stakeholder process on mobile app  
5 transparency and we just announced last week that  
6 we'll be launching our second process after the  
7 first of the year which will focus on the use of  
8 facial recognition technology.

9           Now, the multi-stakeholder approach  
10 facilitates transparency and promotes cooperation.  
11 It allows innovation to flourish while building  
12 trust and protecting other rights and interests.  
13 It's been key to our approach to Internet policy  
14 and we see opportunities to utilize it as we  
15 develop our digital copyright policy as well.

16           The multi-stakeholder approach requires  
17 hard work. To be successful, the approach  
18 requires that everyone listen carefully to the  
19 viewpoints of others and then work to find common  
20 ground. Everybody in this room remembers the  
21 disputes over SOPA and PIPA in Congress a couple  
22 of years ago. It was a difficult debate and it



1 left a lot of bruises. And looking back at that  
2 debate and looking forward to our work on the  
3 issues identified in the Green Paper, we think  
4 using a multi-stakeholder approach similar to ones  
5 we have deployed in other Internet related context  
6 might help bridge some of the differences between  
7 stakeholders on these important issues.

8 The goals espoused in the Green Paper  
9 ensuring a meaningful copyright system that  
10 continues to provide the necessary incentives for  
11 creative expression while preserving technology  
12 innovation are ones we think can and must be  
13 accomplished in tandem. And to achieve these  
14 goals, it's critical that we heard from a wide  
15 variety of stakeholders including those who create  
16 content, those who distribute it and those who  
17 consume those works and everyone in between.

18 Now, before we get on with the business  
19 at hand I want to thank some people whose  
20 contributions were critical to the Green Paper and  
21 to the continued debate. First, at PTO Shira  
22 Perlmutter and Garrett Levin have both put an

1 enormous amount of effort into the Green Paper.  
2 And in fact, it was really Shira's leadership when  
3 she came onboard that drove it past the finish  
4 line. So thank you, Shira.

5 I also want to thank NTIA's  
6 contributors, John Morris who was previously  
7 introduced along with Jade Nester, Aaron Burstein  
8 and Ashley Heineman. And together with the  
9 Internet Policy Task Force, they have provided an  
10 excellent road map for future work. And now, it's  
11 up to all of us to move forward to establish the  
12 policies we need in this important area. Thank  
13 you very much.

14 MR. LEVIN: Hi, good morning. My name  
15 is Garrett Levin. I'm an attorney advisor here in  
16 USPTO's Office of Policy and International  
17 Affairs. I'll be serving as the informal Master  
18 of Ceremonies today giving the webcast time to  
19 make cuts for the new panels and things like that,  
20 making logistical announcements. I have a few to  
21 make before we get on with the first panel.

22 First for those of you who are here in

1 the room, I hope you saw the signs when you came  
2 in. This event is being recorded so be on your  
3 best behavior. Second, at the end of each panel  
4 we're going to try to open it up to questions from  
5 the audience. There's a microphone in the center  
6 aisle. We're going to try to reserve the last 10  
7 minutes or so of each panel for questions from the  
8 folks assembled here. Unfortunately, we can't  
9 take questions from those watching on the webcast  
10 but if you end up having questions here in the  
11 room, feel free to make your way towards the  
12 microphone there.

13           There's a charging station for those of  
14 you who need to charge things back in the back  
15 left corner as I'm looking at it and we've got a  
16 hashtag for today's conference for those of you  
17 who feel like tweeting either here or while  
18 watching on the webcast. It's  
19 #GreenPaperConference, with a capital G, capital P  
20 and capital C. I actually don't know if the  
21 capitals matter. I don't use Twitter but that's  
22 the hashtag.

1                   And so, with that I'd like to introduce  
2 my colleague here at the USPTO's Office of Policy  
3 and International Affairs, Darren Pagoda, whose  
4 going to be moderating our first panel on  
5 statutory damages and I'd ask that the panelists  
6 on that panel to make their way up to the stage.  
7 Thank you very much.

8                   MR. PAGODA: Good morning everyone.  
9 Thank you for being here. As Garrett said, my  
10 name is Darren Pagoda. I'm an attorney here in  
11 the Office of Policy and International Affairs at  
12 the Patent and Trademark Office. This panel is  
13 going to cover statutory damages. As most of you  
14 know, the Copyright Act permits the plaintiff to  
15 pursue damages in one of two ways, either actual  
16 damages or to recover statutory damages within a  
17 range prescribed by statute.

18                   As noted in our October 3rd request for  
19 comments, we are interested primarily in exploring  
20 whether consideration should be given to a  
21 recalibration of the existing scheme primarily in  
22 two identified areas; one, individuals who make

1        infringing content or allegedly infringing content  
2        available online via acts like file sharing and  
3        secondary liability for large scale online  
4        infringement.

5                    We live in a very fast-changing  
6        technological environment and for me, at least, I  
7        think no point drives that home better with proper  
8        context than a small excerpt from the Department  
9        of Commerce's 1995 Report on Intellectual Property  
10       and the National Information Infrastructure. And  
11       I'm referring not to the substance of that report  
12       itself but instead to a rather small blurb from  
13       the inside flap of the report where we explain to  
14       people the different ways they could obtain a copy  
15       of this report and I'll read it to you.

16                    So in addition to stating that copies  
17        could be obtained via mail, we also noted and I  
18        quote, "Copies will be available from the IITF  
19        bulletin board. The bulletin board can be  
20        accessed through the Internet by pointing your  
21        gopher client to IITF.doc.gov or by Telnet to  
22        IITF.doc.gov logging in as gopher." I will

1 confess that I have no idea what that means,  
2 truly.

3 Today's event by contrast is being  
4 webcast live simultaneously and we have the  
5 capacity to provide that feed to up to 100,000  
6 people. Such changes over the course of a little  
7 more than 15 years obviously have wide-ranging  
8 implications and particularly so on copyright law.

9 Your panelists today are from the Center  
10 for Democracy and Technology, David Sohn; from  
11 Sentinel Worldwide, Steven Tepp; from the  
12 Copyright Alliance, Sandra Aistars; from the  
13 University of California Berkeley School of Law,  
14 Professor Peter Menell and from the Internet  
15 Association, Markham Erickson.

16 I am going to give each panelist two to  
17 three minutes maximum -- please respect the time  
18 -- to introduce themselves, to give whatever  
19 prepared remarks they see fit and then we'll go  
20 into a moderated discussion. The purpose of this  
21 event today as you all know is to begin a process  
22 of gathering input, providing building a good

1 public record. It's your views, panelists, that  
2 we're interested not mine so within reason please  
3 feel free to respond to points other people make,  
4 to ask questions. I will do my best to ask  
5 interesting provocative questions as well and also  
6 to play the role of polite traffic cop when  
7 necessary.

8 I also hope to save somewhere between 5  
9 and 10 minutes at the end for any questions from  
10 the audience that we might have. So I think we'll  
11 just go right on down the line. Mr. Sohn, if  
12 you'd care to start?

13 MR. SOHN: Sure, thank you and thanks  
14 for the opportunity to participate today. So my  
15 organization CDT is concerned about this issue  
16 because the current operation of the statutory  
17 damages regime basically acts a massive risk  
18 multiplier. And it would be one thing if the  
19 risks that it poses fell mainly on the shoulders  
20 or exclusively on the shoulders of real bad  
21 actors, criminal piracy rings, malicious  
22 infringers who are infringing on a large scale and

1 with a lot of harm but the risks fall more broadly  
2 than that.

3           The risks fall on any companies and  
4 individuals who are trying to navigate the  
5 uncertain contours of the copyright regime and in  
6 today's world that can be just about anyone and  
7 everyone. We live in a world where digital  
8 technologies mean that all kinds of products and  
9 services include the capabilities for copying,  
10 storing and transmitting information.

11           And so, copyright issues and issues of  
12 copyright law are relevant to more businesses than  
13 ever before. Meanwhile, on the individual side,  
14 individuals are using those technologies in all  
15 kinds of new ways. They're engaging in their own  
16 creating. They're remixing as we'll hear about  
17 later today and they're trying to move content  
18 between devices and platforms. They're engaged in  
19 a lot of copyright involved behavior as well.

20           So for both companies and individuals  
21 the current regime means that any misstep, any  
22 mistaken interpretation, any failure of judgment



1 or oversight becomes not just something that's  
2 punished but something that can lead to arbitrary  
3 and entirely disproportionate consequences. And  
4 it does that because the current regime imposes  
5 damages that are really untethered from anything.  
6 They aren't tied to the amount of harm caused.  
7 They aren't tied in any way to the amount of  
8 unjust profits or any realistic assessment of what  
9 an appropriate deterrent would be.

10           There aren't any guidelines for where  
11 within the broad range of damages permitted by the  
12 statute an individual award of damages should  
13 fall. So I think the last point I'd make for an  
14 intro here is just that this problem is really a  
15 meta problem in copyright. Statutory damages cast  
16 a long shadow that makes a lot of other issues in  
17 copyright worse and more problematic.

18           It's part of what makes the orphan works  
19 problem so bad. It is -- it complicates the remix  
20 issue. It makes any kind of reliance on fair use  
21 very risky. It's a drag on business innovation  
22 and it encourages the growth of copyright trolls,

1 entities that are using the system really not to  
2 protect any creative expression but just to create  
3 a shakedown scheme through large scale litigation.

4 And then finally, it undermines respect  
5 for copyright law. When there are  
6 disproportionately large cartoonishly large  
7 damages awarded, I think that feeds the perception  
8 that the law in this area is not worthy of respect  
9 and think that's a problem in and of itself for  
10 all those reasons I have substantial concerns with  
11 the substantial -- about the current statutory  
12 damages system. Thanks.

13 MR. PAGODA: Thank you.

14 MR. TEPP: Thanks very much, Darren. My  
15 name is Steve Tepp. I am President and CEO of  
16 Sentinel Worldwide. It is a pleasure and an honor  
17 to be here today and have the opportunity to  
18 participate in this program.

19 Let me begin with in the interest of  
20 full disclosure saying that I am a paid consultant  
21 of the Global Intellectual Property Center of the  
22 US Chamber of Commerce and the Motion Picture

1 Association of America. That said, I am here in  
2 my individual capacity today. My remarks are my  
3 own and not necessarily reflective of the views of  
4 any client.

5 I think in order to know where we're  
6 going we need to know where we've been. So I'd  
7 like to start with a little bit of history.  
8 Statutory damages are, in fact, as old as  
9 copyright law itself. The world's first copyright  
10 act, the Statute of Anne in the UK had a statutory  
11 damages provision. State copyright laws that  
12 predated even the Constitution of the United  
13 States had statutory damages provisions.

14 The first federal copyright act enacted  
15 in 1790 by the very first Congress of the United  
16 States of America included a statutory damages  
17 provision. And statutory damages has remained in  
18 the US Copyright Act without interruption to this  
19 day.

20 Far from being merely a Commonwealth or  
21 American approach to remedies for copyright,  
22 statutory damages are referenced with approval by

1 the TRIPS Agreement of the World Trade  
2 Organization which doesn't require their inclusion  
3 in a country's law but clearly envisions it. Over  
4 50 years ago, Abe Kamenstein, then Register of  
5 Copyrights, rearticulated that the need for  
6 statutory damages, "Arises from acknowledged  
7 inadequacy of actual damages and profits. The  
8 value of a copyright is, by its nature, difficult  
9 to establish and the loss caused by an  
10 infringement is equally hard to determine. As a  
11 result actual damages are often conjectural or may  
12 be impossible or prohibitively expensive to  
13 prove."

14           So by helping to ensure that creators  
15 are compensated for infringements and by their  
16 effect of deterring for profit businesses from  
17 engaging in facilitating and encouraging wide  
18 scale infringement in the first place, the  
19 availability of statutory damages helps to promote  
20 the creation and dissemination of creative works  
21 by giving artists, copyright holders and  
22 distributors confidence to create, invest and

1 innovate.

2           The realities of the Internet age make  
3 statutory damages more important than ever. They  
4 help drive a thriving online marketplace by giving  
5 content creators as well as developers of new and  
6 innovative distribution services, devices and  
7 applications a measure of security that their  
8 efforts will not be misappropriated without  
9 consequence. And because the more rampant piracy  
10 becomes, the harder it is for legitimate online  
11 actors to compete.

12           In fact, the last time Congress  
13 addressed the statutory damages system, about 15  
14 years ago, it raised them and the justification  
15 for that was that "many infringers do not consider  
16 the current copyright infringement penalties a  
17 real threat and continue infringing even after a  
18 copyright owner puts them on notice." That  
19 statement of the House Judiciary Committee is as  
20 pertinent today as it was back in 1999.

21           Statutory damages are a foundational  
22 part of our copyright system that throughout the

1 course of our history, Congress has carefully  
2 revised and readjusted. They're needed today more  
3 than ever and I urge this Task Force to focus on  
4 that history and those current needs. Thank you.

5 MS. AISTARS: Thanks for the opportunity  
6 to participate today. I'm Sandra Aistars with the  
7 Copyright Alliance and just by way of background,  
8 the Copyright Alliance is an organization that  
9 represents a diverse cross-section of creators  
10 across the creative spectrum. And we have  
11 individual creators as well as larger corporate  
12 interests and labor union interests represented in  
13 our group.

14 And I want to start by saying today that  
15 it's true and I agree that there are challenges  
16 both with respect to ensuring effective  
17 enforcement mechanisms exist for all types of  
18 creators and in ensuring that the public and other  
19 stakeholders understand and respect the law.  
20 There have certainly been public relations  
21 challenges related to various enforcement issues  
22 including statutory damages both as a result of

1       some overly politicized enforcement cases and also  
2       as a result of predatory practices by the  
3       unscrupulous attorneys in certain instances.

4               And those challenges definitely make our  
5       task harder today in taking pragmatic approaches  
6       to the entire copyright review process and the  
7       Green Paper process. But perhaps through open and  
8       respectful discussion like sessions today we'll be  
9       able to take more pragmatic approaches and find  
10      some common ground.

11              I want to say just a couple of policy  
12      oriented things. Often I find that the tendency  
13      when speaking about any copyright issue is for  
14      people to look at it from the perspective of the  
15      largest corporate stakeholders with whom they are  
16      most familiar. But copyright law exists to  
17      promote and foster the creation and the  
18      dissemination of works by all types of creators  
19      and all sizes of creators. So it's very important  
20      to understand also how these copyright issues will  
21      affect small business and individual authors.

22              And in this case, it's particularly true

1 with respect to statutory damages provisions.  
2 Statutory damages are oftentimes the only legal  
3 recourse that an individual or a small business  
4 has to address an infringement of their work. And  
5 the availability of statutory damages is often a  
6 threshold question for an individual deciding  
7 whether or not to pursue a claim against an  
8 infringer, especially when you take into  
9 consideration the extreme costs of bringing an  
10 action in federal court. We hear from our  
11 grassroots members all the time that they cannot  
12 obtain legal assistance for cases where statutory  
13 damages are not an option.

14 There are a variety of features and  
15 motivations of the current system that are  
16 important to creators and important certainly to  
17 individual creators. The fact as Steve Tepp  
18 mentioned that statutory damages are both a  
19 deterrent and a compensatory function is very  
20 important and that the system recognizes the  
21 difficult nature of proving the value of a  
22 copyright and the loss that's caused by an



1 infringement.

2           This is particularly true when you're  
3 looking at online infringements where a single  
4 case of uploading makes works available to the  
5 entire Internet population without authorization.  
6 For good reason there are statutory damages that  
7 are not limited to directly provable damages in  
8 many cases, particularly again with individual  
9 creators and small businesses, the only direct  
10 loss that you could prove is the amount of a  
11 license fee. And allowing an award of only such  
12 an amount would be an invitation for people to  
13 infringe without consequence.

14           This system that currently exists is  
15 also premised on the understanding that actual  
16 damages capable of proof might be less than the  
17 cost of investigating and pursuing and  
18 infringement separate and apart from the cost of  
19 bringing a federal action. And notably our system  
20 also recognizes that awarding the profits of any  
21 infringement could also be inadequate because  
22 there could have been too few profits or no

1 profits or it might be impossible to calculate the  
2 profits that would be attributable to any  
3 particular case of infringement.

4           And the fact that the infringer has not  
5 been profitable in their unlawful enterprise  
6 doesn't lessen the infringement that has occurred.  
7 So for these reasons the existing statute provides  
8 a very broad range of damages that can be awarded  
9 in a given case and awards judges and juries the  
10 ability to flexibly apply them.

11           I'll note just a couple of points that  
12 are worth keeping in mind as I close and first,  
13 beyond all of these motivations I think it's also  
14 crucial for us to keep in mind that any statutory  
15 damages scheme that we consider needs to preserve  
16 a creator's right to say no. Merely compensating  
17 a creator for lost licensing revenues turns the  
18 system into little more than a de facto compulsory  
19 license.

20           And related to this, the fact that  
21 creators so often have to resort to statutory  
22 damages in cases of infringements is not because

1       they've suffered no actual damages as some people  
2       might argue, but it's because the harm to the  
3       creator and to the community is greater and  
4       broader than what can be established as provable  
5       damages and may also include non-economic harms  
6       especially when a work is infringed in an unusual  
7       or unexpected manner. And I can speak to some  
8       examples of those from our grassroots when we  
9       speak further in the discussion.

10               MR. PAGODA: Thank you.

11               PROF. MENELL: Good morning everyone. I  
12       want to commend the Patent Office and the  
13       Department of Commerce for beginning this debate,  
14       beginning this process. I think the Green Paper  
15       is a great beginning point but as we've already  
16       heard a little about history, I worry that we can  
17       often come up with somewhat simplistic views of  
18       that history.

19               To say that copyright -- that statutory  
20       damages is the right question and that this is  
21       well established misses a lot of that context.  
22       The current copyright statutory damage system

1 really derives from the problems that ASCAP and  
2 BMI faced decades ago. And we now live in a  
3 completely different era. I mean it's almost  
4 comical to think that that's how these provisions  
5 began.

6           And even in 1999, Congress was not yet  
7 thinking about the enforcement problems that would  
8 emerge within a year. And so, I worry that  
9 history can be an imperfect guide especially when  
10 things change as dramatically as they have.

11           In some ways our panel is focusing a  
12 little too narrowly and the Green Paper is a good  
13 indication of that. This issue is nested within a  
14 much larger section about making -- keeping rights  
15 meaningful in an online world. And it concludes  
16 with the statement that there's no silver bullet  
17 and any successful plan to curtail online  
18 infringement must be multifaceted. And in that  
19 spirit I want to say, the issue we're trying to  
20 solve is enforcement and it must be viewed  
21 holistically.

22           And I think there are some principles

1 that we can use in thinking about that broader  
2 question and statutory damage is part of that but  
3 it's not the total solution. So first, in the  
4 Internet age we want a copyright system that  
5 garners public approval. This is something that  
6 several people have already talked about. And I  
7 think that's something that has been lost. And  
8 statutory damages has played a very significant  
9 role.

10 It is disproportionate and the way in  
11 which these issues get put out to the public often  
12 distorts the public's perception. And so, we  
13 ought to be concerned. Not just for the public at  
14 large but also among judges. Judges are seeing  
15 cases through this very peculiar mechanism. The  
16 cases that come to court are selected based on the  
17 incentives that are created.

18 And the statutory damage regime is  
19 bringing some rather bizarre and I think  
20 unfortunate litigation to the courts. And they're  
21 inundated. Although we don't read about these  
22 cases every day, judges are seeing them to a

1 remarkable degree. The porn litigation that has  
2 come out of this regime is rampant. It doesn't  
3 often reach the appellate courts because this is  
4 all about trying to use the system as a business  
5 model for some lawyers and that's unfortunate.

6           So the first principle is I think we  
7 ought to care about public approval of copyright  
8 and statutory damages is playing a very, I think  
9 unfortunate role in that. Second, we ought to  
10 think about the system in terms of channeling  
11 consumers into authorized markets. That's the  
12 long term goal for most players in the system.  
13 And statutory damages was thought to be a  
14 successful way of doing it but the last decade has  
15 shown that it wasn't very good. In fact, the  
16 recording industry backed away from using it in  
17 that mode and I think we ought to reflect on that  
18 lesson.

19           The third piece, which is a very hard  
20 piece, something that David referred to, is to  
21 what extent is this system promoting the types of  
22 technological and creative advances that we would

1       like? And as I've written about, I think we want  
2       to have a very symbiotic ecosystem in which  
3       technology companies and content companies are  
4       working together. And I'm not sure statutory  
5       damages is producing as much and as rapid  
6       symbiosis and I also worry that it's creating this  
7       great risk for the types of creators that the  
8       Internet and digital technology allow.

9                So when we step back from the problem,  
10       it seems that we can usefully divide this piece of  
11       it into distinguishing between non-commercial  
12       small players and bigger players, we can think  
13       about the orphan works problem as a very distinct  
14       and solvable part for which statutory damages is,  
15       I think, causing more trouble than perhaps it  
16       should. And then the much more difficult problem  
17       which is the sort of large scale enforcement  
18       problems and even there I think the system is a  
19       bit out of whack.

20               Even though we can think about \$150,000  
21       per work as perhaps a useful measure, as a  
22       deterrent in certain -- when you can aggregate it

1 across hundreds or thousands of works, it produces  
2 obscene numbers. And that's a simple solution.  
3 We can look at how to scale damages and not use a  
4 simple multiplier. I'll end there.

5 MR. ERICKSON: Well, good morning. My  
6 name is Markham Erickson. I'm a lawyer with  
7 Steptoe and Johnson and as part of my practice I  
8 serve as General Counsel to the Internet  
9 Association which is an association made up of  
10 approximately 22 leading Internet companies in the  
11 US but who are global brands and global services.

12 I'll try to hit on a few points that  
13 don't repeat the very good points that are made  
14 here on the panel so to keep this a little bit  
15 more interesting. The first point I'd like to  
16 make is I really congratulate the Internet Task  
17 Force in developing the Green Paper because as was  
18 noted, copyright reform, copyright policy  
19 generates a lot of rhetoric. And I think the  
20 Green Paper was a stand against that rhetoric, was  
21 a very well written document done in a transparent  
22 way. It's made available. We're taking a lot of



1 time to look at those questions that have been  
2 posed by the Task Force.

3 And so, I congratulate them on doing  
4 that. I think too many times we get caught in  
5 positions where we're squeezed on proposals or  
6 court cases come out or technologies come out  
7 where we generate a lot of fast moving flurry of  
8 activity, proposals, court cases and this is a  
9 nice time to be able to look at this in a more  
10 sane way.

11 So I'll make a couple of points, I  
12 guess. The first is in terms of statutory  
13 damages, you know, I think they're both -- we want  
14 to think about them both in a context of secondary  
15 liability and in the context of primary  
16 infringement. And in the context of secondary  
17 liability, while statutory damages have been in  
18 the statute for a long time, you know, secondary  
19 liability is completely judge made law.

20 And the NAS, the National Academy of  
21 Sciences, earlier this year raised a question  
22 which I thought was an appropriate question. To

1        what extent should enterprises that facilitate  
2        consumer access to copyright content be held  
3        responsible for illegal activities carried out by  
4        users? It is an unusual framework. We don't see  
5        it in other parts of the law. The automobile  
6        industry manufactures cars every one of which can  
7        exceed the highest speed limits in the United  
8        States and we don't generally hold them liable for  
9        users that are violating the speed limit even  
10       though they know that those cars will be used to  
11       do so.

12                    The second point is while a lot of the  
13       important case law has been done with regard to  
14       technology has been made in the context of  
15       secondary liability, increasingly and in recent  
16       times we're seeing more litigation around the  
17       concept of primary infringement. The Cablevision  
18       case I think was the first big case in the Second  
19       Circuit to do so. We have the Dishopper DVR case  
20       and the Aereo case where we're looking at issues  
21       of primary infringement to settle cases that have  
22       traditionally been done under theories of

1 secondary liability.

2           And I think that's kind of an  
3 interesting dynamic. Because of the scale of  
4 statutory damages, we do have situations where  
5 even nascent technologies are not able to come to  
6 market because the threat of claimed damages are  
7 so out of scale and so out of proportion that  
8 small technology companies aren't able to offer a  
9 product knowing -- when they know that they'll be  
10 sued. That's a hard metric to demonstrate because  
11 it's hard for copyright counsel to publicly talk  
12 about clients who've declined to make such  
13 functionalities available because of the threat of  
14 litigation.

15           And I think that leads to sort of the  
16 primary question with regard to statutory damages  
17 and it's one that was raised by the Green Paper  
18 itself. And that is the Task Force mentions the  
19 role of statutory damages and providing  
20 deterrence. I think the key question is  
21 deterrence of what? There is no reason that the  
22 statute should deter legitimate, non-infringing

1 innovation.

2           Moreover, the statute should not deter  
3 efforts where there is a good faith objectively  
4 reasonable belief that a new technology is not  
5 infringing. The application of copyright law to  
6 new digital technologies will inevitably lead to  
7 some disputed areas where reasonable minds differ.  
8 And here the role of the statute should be to  
9 encourage innovation and if necessary litigation  
10 to clarify the disputed issues not only for the  
11 litigants but for the larger stakeholder  
12 community. And that's exactly the dynamic that  
13 produced the Grokster case and the Betamax case.

14           So I think the question of what are we  
15 trying to deter is in the context of statutory  
16 damages is the key question that I hope we'll  
17 spend some time on not just today but in the time  
18 going forward.

19           MR. PAGODA: Thank you to all the  
20 panelists for that. I think I'll start this off  
21 with a question and we'll see where it takes us.  
22 I'll try to start off with a broad one and maybe

1 we can try to sort of sharpen the questions as we  
2 move forward here. One of the questions we're  
3 asking ourselves here is sort of, you know, how do  
4 we or how can we conduct this cost benefit  
5 analysis? Let's assume hypothetically that in  
6 fact the presence of a statutory remedy is indeed  
7 chilling, legitimate, non-infringing innovation.  
8 Let's assume that is the case.

9           And if it is, that's obviously a  
10 problem. But, you know, of course the real  
11 question is it truly a problem and some of the  
12 questions we're asking ourselves are how do we  
13 measure this? Or how can we measure it? What  
14 should we be looking for to test this hypothesis?  
15 Is it really a binary issue of either chilling  
16 innovation or not chilling innovation? Are there  
17 sort of other factors at play here that might  
18 explain or correlate to either a negative or  
19 positive effect on innovation?

20           And I'll open this up to any of the  
21 panelists but feel free to address sort of the  
22 flipside of that too which is let's assume

1 everyone agrees that it hasn't or isn't chilling  
2 innovation or it won't in the future. How do we  
3 measure that? How do we test that as well? What  
4 factors would we look at? I'll just, if anyone  
5 wants to sort of volunteer to take a first crack  
6 at that and then we can go from there.

7 MR. TEPP: I'm happy to jump in on that  
8 because I'm honestly not willing to accept the  
9 premise that it's a given that what has been  
10 claimed is in fact true. We have a multitude of  
11 very successful online services and I would say  
12 that your question actually left out half the  
13 equation which is to what degree does the  
14 existence of statutory damages that deter purely  
15 illegal services, promote innovation by allowing  
16 legitimate licensed services to move forward with  
17 the confidence that they will not be undercut by  
18 illegal services.

19 Then that most vulnerable to online  
20 piracy perhaps, are the services that actually  
21 paid for the content they're trying to deliver.  
22 It seems to me that if we fail to consider that in

1 the context of a discussion of statutory damages,  
2 we've missed half the equation. And the reality  
3 of the volume and diversity of services that are  
4 out there speaks well to the reality that the  
5 system is working well.

6 MR. PAGODA: Mr. Erickson? And you can  
7 go next David.

8 MR. ERICKSON: Well, I think that kind  
9 of binary framework isn't really appropriate for  
10 these kind of conversations. I mean certainly we  
11 want to encourage licensed services and we can  
12 takedown services that are clearly infringing. I  
13 think what we're really trying to deal with here  
14 is those areas where there is a grey area where  
15 services that are operating in good faith are  
16 exposed to a statutory damage regime that can be  
17 clearly out of whack.

18 And I'll just give you an example. And  
19 when you say that it, Steve, that the question  
20 should be to what extent will the statutory  
21 damages regime result in -- it will benefit the  
22 ecosystem by resulting in services that are

1 licensed services. Well, if you look at Cloud  
2 locker services, Google's Cloud locker services,  
3 Amazon's Cloud locker services, there is no  
4 possible way that every piece of content can be  
5 licensed. You can have a lot of licensed content  
6 but as long as you're willing to let users upload  
7 lawful content and store that there, Amazon's not  
8 in a position to determine and they don't have  
9 that license. They're allowing someone who's  
10 bought that content lawfully to store it on their  
11 service.

12           So you can't have a purely licensed  
13 server in that kind of context, a licensed  
14 operation if you allowing users to upload that  
15 kind of content and I think for many of our  
16 companies that question and it's one that's really  
17 at the fore in the Cablevision type of cases, is  
18 if we are going to allow users to store remotely  
19 lawful content and share that content with the  
20 user in any time and in any place, space shift  
21 that, are we going to put those Cloud services  
22 that are merely serving as a way for the user to



1 store that lawful content in a position where  
2 they'll be liable under these statutory damages  
3 regime?

4 So Google and Amazon have taken the risk  
5 that they could be sued for the storage for those  
6 files but they're big companies that can withstand  
7 lawsuits. So I guess the point is I think that  
8 binary framework that does this push everyone into  
9 -- do we want to see everyone be in a purely  
10 licensed environment is not a practical way to  
11 look at this.

12 MS. AISTARS: Can I just briefly respond  
13 to Markham's point?

14 MR. PAGODA: Please go ahead and then  
15 David wants to make a point but please yes.

16 MS. AISTARS: I just wanted to note on  
17 the Cloud services and whether all content should  
18 be licensed or not point, I think if you look at  
19 legitimate Cloud businesses like Amazon, for  
20 instance, and compare them to business models  
21 which employ functions that are more clearly  
22 intended to drive infringing content to those

1 Cloud storage systems whether it's a Megaupload or  
2 another such system, that's where you'll see the  
3 cases being brought, not where you're talking  
4 about a commercially practical widely used kind of  
5 stable article of commerce, sort of Cloud  
6 business.

7 MR. PAGODA: Go ahead, please.

8 MR. SOHN: So I take the question before  
9 this panel and the question raised by the Green  
10 Paper to be less the existence of statutory  
11 damages than their calibration. That's certainly  
12 what's in the title of the panel.

13 And so, I think that the issue is much  
14 less do we need some kind of statutory damages?  
15 Is the cost benefit analysis that you're talking  
16 about, what are the costs and benefits of having a  
17 statutory damages regime at all? I think it's  
18 much more about can we find ways of minimizing the  
19 costs by focusing statutory damages more  
20 appropriately and finding ways when to structure  
21 our regime so that for real bad actors statutory  
22 damages are available and are significant but that

1       there is less risk imposed on entities that are  
2       simply trying to navigate an often uncertain  
3       copyright regime.

4                 And I think that might be a useful way  
5       of thinking about it. I do think that in terms of  
6       cost benefit analysis this is going to be a very  
7       hard area to quantify what the costs are.  
8       Deterrence is a hard thing to prove. It's hard to  
9       prove what legitimate activity has been deterred  
10      because by definition that's activity that hasn't  
11      occurred. By the same token it's hard to prove  
12      what infringement has been deterred.

13                And I think as a matter of policy  
14      analysis, we can't really have it both ways. We  
15      can't just assume that statutory damages deter  
16      infringement but then turn around and say that  
17      deterrence of legitimate activity has to be proved  
18      through some kind of hard proof. I think we've  
19      going to have to accept that when you're asking  
20      what behavior has been deterred on both sides of  
21      the equation it's going to be difficult.

22                PROF. MENELL: So I do think that when

1 we frame the question from sort of an ex post  
2 standpoint, it has this character of creating  
3 windfalls and trying to figure out how we get  
4 incentives right. Most investment contexts are  
5 best thought of from an ex ante standpoint. I  
6 don't think a lot of these entrepreneurs want to  
7 run these risks and we don't want them to run  
8 these risks.

9 We have similar issues on the patent  
10 side. We want people to be able to make better  
11 estimates as to whether they're going to be able  
12 to get protection for their work before they have  
13 to go out into a market. But we don't operate  
14 that way.

15 So there's talk about the Cloud services  
16 and how we all accept that. Well, a decade ago  
17 Michael Robertson tried to introduce a Cloud  
18 service. Now, there were some questions about how  
19 it was put together. But it resulted in one of  
20 those poster child statutory damage awards that  
21 led to this rather bizarre situation in which the  
22 record company ended up taking over the whole

1 company and even suing the lawyers for malpractice  
2 for advising.

3 And now, we accept that you can have  
4 Cloud storage of these sorts of things. In an  
5 ideal system, we don't get to those questions  
6 because people are able to make informed  
7 judgments. We can't easily make informed  
8 judgments when juries are going to decide  
9 statutory damages, when it's going to take several  
10 years to do it.

11 So if we're going to think about the  
12 problem of statutory damages, we ought I think to  
13 come back to that entrepreneurial decision and  
14 really focus on how we can better assess those  
15 risks, how we can perhaps create mechanisms for  
16 clearing or at least assessing those risks before  
17 we even get into bringing in lawyers and looking  
18 at incentives.

19 MR. PAGODA: Thank you.

20 MR. ERICKSON: You know that is the  
21 tension in copyright law because much of copyright  
22 law is judge made law. And in a sense I think I

1       embrace the uncertainty there that it does allow  
2       for a tension where innovators can come up with a  
3       service or a product that they may know they will  
4       be sued over and try to explore the parameters of  
5       what's appropriate.

6                I think the, you know, if we lurch too  
7       far to the other side in terms of clearly  
8       delineating what are lawful products and services  
9       like much of the many other countries do, you do  
10      tend to lock in innovation in probably a way that  
11      is not helpful. For my purposes, I think the more  
12      appropriate, at least one appropriate way to get  
13      to those legitimate cases and allow for innovation  
14      and the court process to work in the way I think  
15      it should work, is to really scale down the kind  
16      of insane awards that can be made.

17               So that a company that thinks it has a  
18      service that is lawful but knows that it likely  
19      will be sued can try to bring the product to  
20      market and see what the consumer reaction is and  
21      test that against our copyright statute. And I  
22      have a harder time trying to figure out how we

1 delineate in an ex ante way what might be  
2 appropriate.

3 PROF. MENELL: Let me say, I don't  
4 disagree with that premise at all. I think part  
5 of it that we have found ourselves in this  
6 situation in part by just the peculiarities of our  
7 Constitution. The Supreme Court decided the  
8 juries decide these things. That in and of itself  
9 has created a lot more uncertainty and that's what  
10 we see the judges struggling with.

11 But if we were to move towards a system  
12 where beyond a certain range of damages you have  
13 to prove more than that the work was infringed.  
14 You have to prove some measures of damages and  
15 coming up with a more variegated system. We do  
16 sentencing guidelines in other areas. We have  
17 ways of trying to better correlate the actual  
18 damage to what's going on and the statutory damage  
19 regime brings in this element of trying to deal  
20 with the under-enforcement problem.

21 We don't have under-enforcement in a lot  
22 of these areas. When someone brings out a product

1       that's going to affect a large market sector like  
2       Aereo or some of these other, we're going to get a  
3       decision. Those things are not going to go under  
4       the radar. Statutory damages was initially  
5       thought of, at least in the 1960s legislative  
6       debates about dealing with those nightclubs and  
7       those bars.

8                       We're not dealing with one sort of  
9       category now. We have several different  
10      categories. We have non- commercial users, we  
11      have sort of large scale technology entrepreneurs,  
12      we have orphan works, we can break the system out  
13      and think about those risk settings distinctly and  
14      have a more variegated approach.

15                      MR. PAGODA: Why don't I let Mr. Tepp  
16      finish up this point and perhaps try to move on to  
17      a different topic after that.

18                      MR. TEPP: So what we're hearing is kind  
19      of interesting because the one hand we're being  
20      told that there's so much uncertainty in the law  
21      and it's judge made law, which by the way this is  
22      the Copyright Act that Congress passed. So



1 Congress has done a fair amount of work here.

2 But there's so much uncertainty that we  
3 can't have statutory damages but then I'm told we  
4 embrace the uncertainty. Well, I took that to be  
5 a reference to fair use because you want to be  
6 able to argue that more and more things are  
7 non-infringing. Well, that's your prerogative.

8 But let's not import policy debates over  
9 the scope of exclusive rights, over the scope of  
10 fair use into a discussion of statutory damages.  
11 Let's remember that statutory damages are  
12 available against only one class of people in the  
13 entire world, those found by a court to have  
14 infringed copyright.

15 So when we have this discussion we need  
16 to keep in mind that the range of statutory  
17 damages is intentionally wide. We're giving  
18 discretion to the court to be able to find an  
19 appropriate and just award based on the very  
20 specific facts before that court. Congress cannot  
21 possibly anticipate every possible scenario and  
22 legislate that in advance. That's the benefit of

1 a wide range of statutory damages just as other  
2 parts of the Act that flexible allow the courts to  
3 apply their specific judgment and specific set of  
4 facts.

5 That does mean because there's a wide  
6 range that it gives the opportunity for people who  
7 are so inclined to discuss exaggerated potential  
8 claims. The reality is that we have no  
9 substantial evidence beyond the theoretical and  
10 occasionally anecdotal that there is some epidemic  
11 of huge outsized statutory damages awards. And  
12 I'd further note that there are some significant  
13 checks on the available of statutory damages.

14 Only those who have registered their  
15 copyright either within three months of  
16 publication or prior to the commencement of the  
17 infringement even have the option of getting  
18 statutory damages. So there are many cases out  
19 there in which statutory damages aren't even on  
20 the table for a successful plaintiff. I think  
21 these things need to be kept in mind as we hear  
22 some of these broader characterizations.

1                   MR. PAGODA: Thank you and thank you  
2 everyone for your thoughts on that. I'll try to  
3 move on to a different question for no other  
4 reason than I spent a good deal of time trying to  
5 come up with questions. And this touches upon  
6 something Mr. Sohn said. I think that Professor  
7 Menell talked about a little bit and something  
8 that we certainly received comments on. And what  
9 that was was that, you know, some comments we  
10 received before the meeting recommended that maybe  
11 statutory damages should be tailored toward, I  
12 think Mr. Sohn used the phraseology it should be  
13 focused then more appropriately to a smaller  
14 subset of areas, right?

15                   And so, some of the comments we received  
16 said, well, maybe they should be required to in  
17 certain cases more closely track an approximation  
18 of actual harm or should somehow be reduced or  
19 cabined in in those circumstances. And I think  
20 the natural counter response to that might be and  
21 this gets to the question is, okay, let's assume  
22 there's some workable middle ground there among

1 all the stakeholders. How can we, how could  
2 Congress, how could someone developing guidelines  
3 reconcile that with the very real fact that a lot  
4 of totally above board copyright owners face  
5 significant obstacles when it comes to first  
6 merely identifying an infringer and then to  
7 providing evidence or quantifying actual harm or  
8 actual infringement.

9           Let's just take the P2P file sharing  
10 scenario in one case. How is, again, an above the  
11 board totally legitimate right holder supposed to  
12 provide evidence of actual harm when they face  
13 situations where the file sharing network  
14 infrastructure might make it very hard to identify  
15 what files were shared with whom, might be faced  
16 with defendants who engage in evidence spoliation  
17 or obfuscate in some way. Would forcing right  
18 holders to sort of bring forth some approximation  
19 of actual harm in those cases be possible? Would  
20 it be unfair?

21           Also would it possibly be sort of a  
22 strain on judicial resources? In some of these

1 file sharing cases some of the defendants were  
2 found with thousands of files in their shared  
3 folder. No doubt it would be quite a trial to  
4 require as proof or some approximation of actual  
5 harm proof of ownership of each and every one of  
6 those works, proof of registration of each and  
7 every one of those works, so on down the line as  
8 opposed to a small sampling which is sort of what  
9 we saw in the Thomas and Tannenbaum cases.

10 So I throw out just -- I know there are  
11 a lot of questions in there but you're all very  
12 intelligent people. I trust you to take what you  
13 want with that and would, if you want Mr. Sohn to  
14 --

15 MR. SOHN: Sure, I mean I --

16 MR. PAGODA: Okay.

17 MR. SOHN: I think there might be a  
18 variety of ways to do it. I think it is the case  
19 that one of the reasons we have statutory damages  
20 in the statute is a recognition that it will often  
21 be difficult for a rights holder to prove actual  
22 damages. But I think one could imagine a regime,

1       for example, where to get some of the higher level  
2       of damages available under the statute, there's at  
3       least some showing required. Maybe not of proof  
4       of what the specific level of damages are but at  
5       least that there are substantial damages or that  
6       in this scenario it seems that some substantial  
7       damages are likely.

8                 The point would be to try to distinguish  
9       cases where the infringement in question is really  
10      probably harmless from cases where there really  
11      probably is a lot of harm even if it's hard to  
12      quantify exactly how much it is. So it could be a  
13      prerequisite for obtaining higher damage awards.

14                There could be, for example, a  
15      presumption that you end up somewhere towards the  
16      minimum of the range unless some sort of threshold  
17      showing is made. The point would be to have it be  
18      kind of the middle ground where you're not  
19      requiring full on proof of specific damages that  
20      we believe to be too difficult. But at least that  
21      there be a recognition that this is a scenario  
22      where there does seem to have been some

1 substantial harm.

2 MR. PAGODA: Sandra and then the  
3 Professor?

4 MS. AISTARS: Well, I would say just as  
5 a practical matter I think courts are already  
6 serving that function of ensuring that only the  
7 cases where there is truly some, you know, greater  
8 harm or some greater societal reason for awarding  
9 damages that only those cases see the larger  
10 damage awards even if you look at some of the  
11 default judgments that have been rendered over the  
12 past couple of years against file sharing sites.  
13 Those all tend to be on the low -- or against  
14 users on file sharing sites has been on the lower  
15 end of the allowable infringement scale.

16 I'd go back to what I said in my  
17 introductory remarks which is that you need to  
18 look at the whole wide variety of creators that  
19 are relying on statutory damages and the deterrent  
20 effect of statutory damages when you consider any  
21 of these proposals. And it's not just the  
22 business models that are premised in, you know,

1 music or movies but you need to consider, you need  
2 to look at newspapers, you need to look at  
3 photographers all of whom have different impacts  
4 in their business and different levels frequently  
5 of ability of actually enforcing their rights.

6           If you're adding new or proposing to add  
7 on an entirely new additional kind of damages  
8 proof requirements that becomes completely  
9 unmanageable for an individual or a small business  
10 to handle and it also would tend to overlook the  
11 sorts of non-economic damages that individuals and  
12 small businesses often pursue infringement claims  
13 for. There are, you know, a variety of cases that  
14 we've heard of from our grassroots network where  
15 the infringement is something that is completely  
16 unexpected.

17           And they have no track record of a  
18 licensing in that sort of a context so they can't  
19 prove up the level of harm. There may not be  
20 directly provable profits. There's a case that  
21 I'm thinking of at the moment which involves a  
22 photographer whose work was used without her



1 permission by a clothing designer in a large  
2 department store for material design. And she had  
3 no record of licensing and in that sort of a  
4 context and without statutory damages she  
5 essentially has no possibility of recovering in  
6 that case.

7 MR. PAGODA: Thank you, if I -- just one  
8 second, Professor Menell. So I see on my timer up  
9 here that we have about nine minutes left. To the  
10 extent anyone in the audience does has any  
11 questions, we have a microphone in the center of  
12 the room. Feel free to use it, maybe we can get  
13 one or two in possibly and if anybody wants and  
14 please.

15 PROF. MENELL: So I want to come back to  
16 your premise of sort of large scale widespread  
17 peer to peer music, film, video. I think we can  
18 divide it up into different categories. On the  
19 music side, if we were starting out afresh we  
20 would not build a copyright system built around  
21 massive statutory damages. And I think we have  
22 very good experience that that system is not a

1       successful system.

2                   I think a small claims processing, you  
3       know, sort of a parking ticket style approach is  
4       much better for dealing with those kinds of works.  
5       If we get into people who are recalcitrant, who  
6       are continually using these methods then perhaps  
7       we ramp things up a little bit but not to any of  
8       these degrees. In essence, when someone joins a  
9       service we've solved the problem. And if that's  
10      our goal I think we can achieve that without --  
11      the other thing that's lost I think here is that  
12      if you're using federal courts to resolve disputes  
13      you're already spending much more than most of  
14      works really are about.

15                   And so, we have these very specific  
16      pockets that Sandra's talking about, maybe we need  
17      to have some other system but not for the peer to  
18      peer and these sort of much more broad systems  
19      where we can scale.

20                   MR. PAGODA: So I said I'd have to play  
21      polite traffic cop. So I think unfortunately I  
22      will have to cut it off there 'cause we do have

1       some questions from the audience that I promised  
2       I'd try to get in. Obviously, anyone is free to  
3       submit post-meetings comments and we welcome them  
4       and feel free to submit at will.

5                We have about seven minutes left. Some  
6       of the people who come after me I answer to  
7       directly so I'm afraid I'm going to have to cut it  
8       off at seven minutes exactly. But I do believe  
9       that's Professor Samuelson first in line, yes? If  
10      you have a question, please.

11             PROF. SAMUELSON: Well, I have less of a  
12      question and more a couple of comments. So one  
13      thing that I've done recently is a study of  
14      statutory damages in the international environment  
15      and fewer than 14 percent of the countries that  
16      are WIPO members have statutory damage regimes.  
17      Most of them are actually post-Soviet states and  
18      very few developed countries have them. Those  
19      countries that do have statutory damage regimes  
20      have many limitations on statutory damages that I  
21      think are worthy of some consideration, Canada,  
22      for example has a cap on non- commercial

1 infringement damages.

2 Canada also gives courts discretion to  
3 reduce the amount of statutory damages if, in  
4 fact, it's necessary in order to be -- to a just  
5 award. A number of countries don't allow per  
6 infringed work which is particularly worrisome in  
7 the secondary liability context. Google just won  
8 a fair use defense but it was facing statutory  
9 damages in the billions or trillions for something  
10 that was a fair use. So it seems to me that's of  
11 concern.

12 And there are a number of countries that  
13 have two to three times damages for statutory  
14 damages, a kind of guideline. So I think that  
15 there are a number of things that can be looked at  
16 for some limitations that would make statutory  
17 damages more just. I'm not arguing for repealing  
18 them but I do think that they need more limits.

19 MR. PAGODA: Thank you for those  
20 comments and I've read that recent article. Your  
21 question? And please just identify yourself for  
22 the record, please.

1                   MR. SYNDOR: Tom Syndor, consulting  
2 intellectual property fellow at Innovators  
3 Network. Quick question, just a brief note, I did  
4 have the chance to look at the law of a country  
5 that did not have a statutory damages regime when  
6 USPTO let me work on the Korea FTA. And I have to  
7 say the problem with it was that under the pre-FTA  
8 laws I think if I had been a lawyer in that  
9 country, my advice would have been infringe. It's  
10 economical rational. Statutory damages take that  
11 away. I think that's important.

12                   David, I have question for you. You  
13 mentioned cartoonish damages awards. In the -- we  
14 have now, we've had four trials, four jury trials  
15 of individual file sharer cases in which to  
16 provide some means of quantifying what -- how you  
17 quantify harm in those cases, the defendants  
18 actually introduced a reasonable royalty evidence.  
19 In other words, what would -- I'm sorry, the  
20 plaintiffs actually introduced reasonable royalty.  
21 What would this defendant have had to have paid to  
22 get a license to do with what they did?

1                   And the uncontested evidence was that  
2                   would have been equivalent to the economic value  
3                   of the copyrights of the songs at issue. And with  
4                   those circumstances it seems like you've got an  
5                   argument that -- well, the amounts awarded are  
6                   actually compensatory, not even necessary or  
7                   deterrent or punitive. Do you believe that the  
8                   jury verdicts sustained in Thomas & Tannenbaum  
9                   were excessive? If so, why aren't they justified  
10                  by compensatory moments -- motives? Why aren't  
11                  they justified by deterrents and punishment and  
12                  how do you calculate those?

13                  MR. SOHN: Well, I do think that for  
14                  individual behavior damage awards in the hundreds  
15                  of thousands of dollars and in one of those cases  
16                  in earlier stages of the litigation it was up in  
17                  the millions instead. I do think that is more  
18                  than is necessary for a deterrent purpose for most  
19                  individual behavior.

20                  MR. SYNDOR: But what is it's  
21                  compensatory? There's no such thing as in a  
22                  compensatory -- as an excessive compensatory

1       award.  If that's the cri -- what you would have  
2       had to pay to get a license, that's compensatory.  
3       Do you disagree?  Are you aware of a case in which  
4       a compensatory award has been held excessive?  I'm  
5       not.

6                   MR. SOHN:  Look I think that for  
7       individual behavior you want the damages to  
8       reflect certainly an amount for deterrence and  
9       then certainly something that reflects what the  
10      damages would be.  I mean, you know, you always  
11      have actual damages and you always unjust profits  
12      under the statute.  So you do want awards that can  
13      cover both of those things.

14                   I do think that if you want to talk  
15      about both deterrence and public perception as  
16      well as the actual damages at issue in those -- if  
17      you were to look at actuals in those cases,  
18      hundreds of thousands of dollars is probably more  
19      than is needed.  That said, you know, I think the  
20      real focus individual behavior is less the  
21      specific kind of actions in those suits because  
22      where it really hits home for individual behavior

1 is that individuals are engaged in lots of  
2 behavior that is not the pretty clear cut  
3 infringement that I understand to be going on in  
4 those cases.

5           Individuals do a lot of other things  
6 these days that are involve moving content around,  
7 involve tricky questions of copyright law and I  
8 think it is a problem to have a regime that  
9 suggests that if they make a wrong interpretation  
10 the consequences are hundreds of thousands of  
11 dollars for individuals.

12           MR. PAGODA: I think Steven wants to  
13 jump in here and we have one minute left. So  
14 please be efficient.

15           MR. TEPP: Well, I will be very  
16 efficient. I think this question raises an  
17 important point which is when we think about the  
18 nature of the infringer we are naturally more  
19 sympathetic to someone who is a single mother or  
20 whatnot rather than a large commercial enterprise.

21           The reality in the Internet age is the  
22 harm that that person can impose on the copyright



1 owner can be just as great. And by posting works  
2 online, unauthorized for millions of people to  
3 download, the harm may in fact be that great.  
4 When we consider statutory damages, we need to  
5 consider that for a purely compensatory  
6 perspective it may be a large award because the  
7 damage may be so great.

8 MR. PAGODA: So I'm told we have time  
9 for one more question and please, sir.

10 MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Thank you very much.  
11 I'll be brief. This is Keith Kupferschmid with  
12 the Software and Information Industry Association.  
13 And to me it's a little surprising that the --  
14 sort of this is the first panel out of the gate  
15 because if anything I would argue that this should  
16 -- the discussion of statutory damages should be  
17 sort of put on the back burner because it seems  
18 some themes here. Things like, you know, lessening  
19 risk, we don't want to deter legal activity, we  
20 want to get that dividing line a little bit better  
21 when you're at orphan works and secondary  
22 liability come up in that respect.

1                   And so, to me it seems like we ought to  
2                   be talking about to the extent there are issues or  
3                   problems in the other areas, be it secondary  
4                   liability, orphan works, we ought to have those  
5                   discussions and see if we can all agree on some  
6                   standards and then revisit the statutory damages  
7                   issues at that point. So to what extent, if I  
8                   were to take my little magic wand here, which I  
9                   also use on patent abuse litigation I should  
10                  mention, if I take this little magic wand and we  
11                  speed things up and we address orphan works and we  
12                  address secondary liability and whatever problems  
13                  may be out there, to what extent would there still  
14                  be issues in the statutory damages regime?

15                  MR. PAGODA: So why don't you take it  
16                  and maybe we can finish up after that. Thank you,  
17                  Markham.

18                  MR. ERICKSON: Keith, I think, I mean  
19                  it's a valid point that I think if you deal with  
20                  secondary liability you go a long way in  
21                  addressing issues. But as I noted in my opening  
22                  comments, you know increasingly we're seeing cases

1       that have been brought under primary infringement  
2       theories and maybe should have been brought under  
3       secondary liability theories and have been in the  
4       past. That where there's legitimate issues and  
5       debate about whether that service is a valid  
6       service.

7                        So I think it doesn't solve the entire  
8       problem but I take the point. I think that it is  
9       a --

10                      PROF. MENELL: I would just say that I  
11       think enforcement is a very big issue that can be  
12       thought of up front. Copyright lawyers will often  
13       ask the first question, did you register your  
14       works? Because they are thinking about the  
15       incentive side of statutory damages. But I do  
16       think that there's a holistic question and you're  
17       touching on a whole bunch of pieces depending on  
18       how they're resolved, you might not need to focus  
19       on this.

20                      MS. AISTARS: Yes, I would agree and I  
21       would say along with enforcement there is room for  
22       both as you note in your recent paper, public

1 enforcement to try and reduce this harm especially  
2 to individuals and small businesses who can't  
3 afford to bring these sorts of cases. There's a  
4 need for, you know, resolution of sort of a small  
5 claims process. There's all sorts of activity  
6 that can usefully be done in a voluntary  
7 stakeholder process that includes all of the  
8 necessary players and that seeks to make  
9 enforcement less burdensome for all of us in the  
10 ecosystem whether we're representing individuals  
11 and small businesses in the content creation side  
12 or we're representing Internet innovators who are  
13 likewise burdened by enforcement challenges with  
14 these problems.

15           So I think there is a whole host of  
16 issues in addition to the maybe more legislatively  
17 tailored remedies that you're thinking of that  
18 could also be helpful. And I think there's room  
19 in this process for all of that.

20           MR. PAGODA: I want to thank the  
21 panelists. I'm afraid I'm going to have to --  
22 we're going to have to cut it off there but I want

1 to thank you each for your participation. These  
2 are hard answers to hard questions. These are not  
3 easy to stand up here and put yourself on the  
4 spot. So thank you for your participation and for  
5 a great first panel and I look forward to the rest  
6 of the day. Thank you.

7 (Applause)

8 MR. LEVIN: Thanks, Darren and all of  
9 our panelists. We're just going to switch out the  
10 tent cards up here on the stage and get out next  
11 panel set up. Just a reminder, Darren mentioned  
12 this when folks came up to ask questions from the  
13 audience, please do identify yourself when you ask  
14 a question. Just your name and any organizational  
15 affiliation you might have.

16 So we're going to get this next panel  
17 started very shortly and then we're going to take  
18 short break. This next panel is going to be about  
19 the first sale doctrine in the digital age and  
20 we're delighted to have as our moderator of that  
21 panel, Karyn Temple Claggett, the Associate  
22 Register of Copyrights and Director of Policy in

1 International Affairs at the US Copyright Office.  
2 And she's going to lead what we hope is a spirited  
3 discussion along the lines of the last one we just  
4 heard.

5 So as soon as we've got our cards set up  
6 which seems to be almost ready we will turn it on  
7 over. So Karyn, it's all yours.

8 MS. CLAGGETT: Good morning. As  
9 mentioned my name is Karyn Temple Claggett and I  
10 am Associate Register of Copyrights at the United  
11 States Copyright Office. Our panel today is  
12 entitled, "The First Sale Doctrine in the Digital  
13 Age." The Copyright Office studied the issue of  
14 first sale in the digital environment in detail in  
15 2001 and subsequently released a report titled the  
16 "DMCA Section 104 Report."

17 We concluded at that time that though  
18 existing law under the first sale doctrine, while  
19 not limited to a particular type of media, whether  
20 digital or analogue, by its plain meaning only  
21 applied to limit the distribution right. Because  
22 digital transmissions also involved reproductions

1 of copies, neither contemplated by the language of  
2 section 109 or its common law history, we  
3 concluded that the concept of a digital first sale  
4 right simply was not permitted under existing law;  
5 something that has been reiterated by recent  
6 United States court cases.

7           The Copyright Office also reviewed  
8 policy reasons why the law may need to be extended  
9 to cover reproductions. But ultimately we  
10 concluded that the benefits of further expansion  
11 of the first sale doctrine did not outweigh the  
12 likelihood of increased harm to legitimate  
13 interests from piracy and a significant  
14 undercutting of the primary market. Nor, we  
15 concluded would an expansion serve the underlying  
16 purposes of the first sale doctrine itself, which  
17 was grounded in a focus on the right to transfer  
18 tangible property and distinguish the right of  
19 distribution clearly from the fundamental right of  
20 reproduction.

21           Obviously, that report was more than 12  
22 years ago in 2001, and much has changed in the

1 legal and business environment since the time of  
2 the report as the Commerce Department's Green  
3 Paper highlighted -- including an increased market  
4 for digital goods and a corresponding consumer  
5 expectation as to what they should be permitted to  
6 do with the digital goods that they lawfully  
7 purchase.

8           So we have an expert group of panelists  
9 with a wide variety of different views on this  
10 topic. And I'm sure we will begin a lively  
11 dialogue that would almost certainly need more  
12 time than the hour that we have allocated for a  
13 final resolution. But this is, of course, is just  
14 the beginning of the conversation.

15           So before we begin, a couple of  
16 housekeeping details, a reminder to the panelists  
17 that the panel is being recorded and webcast and  
18 also since we only have an hour for our panel  
19 today, I will just ask each panelist to limit  
20 opening remarks to just two to three minutes. And  
21 I will briefly introduce each panelist by just  
22 their title and organization in order to save



1 time.

2                   Immediately to my left is Emery Simon  
3 who is counselor at the Business Software  
4 Alliance. Then we have John Ossenmacher, I  
5 believe if I've pronounced it correctly. He is  
6 creator, founder and CEO of ReDigi which bills  
7 itself as the world's first marketplace for resale  
8 of used digital goods. Next we have Allan Adler  
9 who is General counsel of the Association of  
10 American Publishers, then Sherwin Siy who is Vice  
11 President Legal Affairs of Public Knowledge. And  
12 finally, John Villasenor, who is a non-resident  
13 Fellow at Brookings Institute and Professor of  
14 Electrical Engineering and Public Policy at UCLA.

15                   So I will start first with Emery for  
16 about two minutes for opening remarks.

17                   MR. SIMON: Good morning everyone.  
18 Copyright is back and it's fun. For me who has --  
19 I've been buried in the morass of patents for the  
20 last several years including last week, this week,  
21 every week, copyright is a lot more fun, a lot  
22 more interesting plus the people are better

1       looking. So that by itself is a good place to  
2       start.

3               All right, so digital first sale is the  
4       title of this panel but really the issue for us is  
5       not that. The issue for us is the license. And  
6       what can you do or not do with licenses? And  
7       licenses are changing and the nature of licensing  
8       is changing and the marketplace is changing.

9               So a few thoughts. So what and maybe  
10       I'm the only software person anywhere on this  
11       panel. Google appears later but Google is really  
12       an advertising company not a software company. So  
13       let me give you a little bit of a software  
14       perspective.

15               So three reasons why we care about  
16       copyright and this will help set the context. One  
17       reason we care about copyright is obviously piracy  
18       as a way to enforce against people who steal.  
19       Two, we care about copyright because it's a way to  
20       deal with competitors who misappropriate and the  
21       third reason is the reason that is actually the  
22       most important for the industry which is it's the

1 foundation for our business which is a licensing  
2 business.

3                   And software perhaps first among  
4 copyright industries is a licensing business.  
5 Other copyright industries are increasingly moving  
6 to licensing models and that changes a lot of  
7 stuff. It changes a lot of stuff, most  
8 importantly from my perspective less as a legal  
9 matter although there are legal implications  
10 before from a business matter.

11                   We are in transition in the software  
12 industry. We're moving increasingly from  
13 distribution through license for installation on a  
14 person's device to access the software through the  
15 Cloud and other licensing models. It's a big  
16 transition for the industry. We'll talk maybe  
17 more about that in a minute.

18                   Licensing is under pressure. So we've  
19 had a series of cases. We've had cases in Europe,  
20 UsedSoft and the SAP case and there's now an Adobe  
21 case pending, all of which basically say that even  
22 though the transaction was a license it's going to

1 be treated more like a sale. And that creates a  
2 lot of pressure on the system, some confusion on  
3 the system. Although those court decisions I  
4 think are ultimately very hard to implement  
5 because they require policing of the disgorgement  
6 by the original licensor or licensee and that's  
7 hard to do.

8           The goal of the license is obvious,  
9 right? So it's to meet consumer expectations and  
10 as I'm sure John will talk about in a minute, to  
11 create secondary markets. Those make sense; they  
12 make sense in a marketplace context so it's not an  
13 ultimate good. It's a path to serving the purpose  
14 of the copyright law.

15           I'm not going to talk about the benefits  
16 of licensing. We'll get to that but one last  
17 thought here before I do too much grandstanding  
18 which is the key to the licensing, keys to the  
19 licensing model are two. One is clarity, what  
20 does the user get? And the second one is actually  
21 respect for the user. And we try in our industry,  
22 better or worse, some licenses are clearer than

1 others but we always try to feel how our customers  
2 are going to react and take that into account.

3 So I'm going to stop there 'cause we're  
4 going to get into the pros and cons of digital  
5 first sale. I want to give you guys a little  
6 context, gals, a little context of how we perceive  
7 licensing, licensing models going forward.

8 MS. CLAGGETT: Thank you, Emery. John?

9 MR. OSSENMACHER: Hi, my name is John  
10 Ossenmacher. I am the founder and CEO of a  
11 company called ReDigi. We've been on the front  
12 lines of digital copyright and first sale doctrine  
13 as to which this panel is addressing. For those  
14 of you who are not aware of it, I'll talk about it  
15 briefly but our company launched a couple of years  
16 ago. We built a technological and innovative  
17 mechanism in the digital society to be able to  
18 verify people's digital goods, their actual  
19 ownership of those digital goods and then to build  
20 a system of technology that allowed for what we  
21 absolutely believed to be the lawful transfer of  
22 those goods from a buyer to a seller without



1 discussion is the altering of the balance of power  
2 between different parties and will that balance of  
3 power really ultimately effect a result that is  
4 result we as government Copyright Office, Commerce  
5 congressional members, whatever, may be looking at  
6 to attain. And I guess our perception and we  
7 certainly have a lot of data in this area shows  
8 that there can be a lawful exchange of digital  
9 goods between consumers that the technology exists  
10 today.

11           So when we talked about the letters that  
12 had been written a decade ago and did technology  
13 exist to do that, technology exists today to do  
14 the things that need to be done to allow digital  
15 first sale to exist and thrive and actually  
16 provide a better stronger level of copyright  
17 protection than ever even existed in a physical  
18 world. When Emery stated the point about clarity  
19 we agree the point of respect, we absolutely  
20 agree. And he brought up the point of what was  
21 going in the EU with UsedSoft and Oracle and some of  
22 the other cases.

1                   And he had mentioned one of the  
2 complexities of that and for a software guy, a  
3 software guy knows what complexity is. I mean,  
4 their software is awesome. We're a software  
5 company too and we build software but I think one  
6 of the issues there is the software exists, the  
7 technology exists today to ensure that when rules  
8 are set like the high court or Europe set to say  
9 that the seller of a digital good which happens to  
10 be software it that case, has to render unusable  
11 their copy of it if they're going to sell, for  
12 example, their version of it.

13                   That technology exists today. Make no  
14 mistake about that. If anybody wants to be  
15 concerned about is technology capable of enforcing  
16 digital first sale, the answer is absolutely,  
17 unequivocally yes and we can prove that as  
18 evidenced through some of the things we're doing  
19 in our company.

20                   I think ano --

21                   MS. CLAGGETT: I might have to cut you  
22 off there just so we can get our opening remarks



1 from everyone. Let's go with Allan next and I'm  
2 sure we'll circle back on some of the points you  
3 just raised.

4 MR. ADLER: So we are here on this panel  
5 today because at this point in the digital era,  
6 some stakeholders I guess are more interested in  
7 securing the rights of copy owners than they are  
8 the rights of owners of copyright. And that's  
9 okay because copies are a critical element of the  
10 entire ecosystem here. They're really at the  
11 center of things.

12 What may seem a bit ironic to some,  
13 perhaps predictable to others, is that at the  
14 center of this should be the commonplace,  
15 ubiquitous, very unglamorous nature of books. And  
16 rather than all of the glittery shining objects  
17 that have come with the digital era, we talk a lot  
18 about books, whether they should be capable of  
19 being mass digitized by people who do not hold any  
20 of the copyright rights with respect to them.  
21 Whether or not they should be the subject of  
22 licenses or whether or not they should strictly be

1 items that can be purchased in transactions that  
2 are sales conveying ownership.

3 This is all rather extraordinary because  
4 of the fact that just 10 years ago in 2003 e-books  
5 were viewed as a flash in the pan. You know,  
6 there had been a lot of hyperbole about how  
7 quickly e-books were going to dominate the world  
8 of books and how quickly readers were going to  
9 adopt e-books so that there would no longer be  
10 prints available. And that's the reason we're  
11 discussing this because I think the reading  
12 community has not yet cast its full bet.

13 The people that I represent in the book  
14 publishing world are still very much engaged on  
15 both the analogue versions of books as well as in  
16 electronic versions as well. And we've come to  
17 electronic books at just the time when people seem  
18 to have now looked at the world of software and  
19 licensing of software and decided that perhaps it  
20 needs to be cut back. It's a little bit difficult  
21 to imagine how one could function in the world we  
22 live in today at all without engaging in the

1 production of software.

2           And all of the publishers that I  
3 represent, regardless of whether they're in the  
4 trade sector or the educational sector,  
5 professional scholarly publishers are all  
6 producing their works in electronic formats and  
7 following the model that has traditionally  
8 followed the development of software, they are  
9 using licenses. And the question is whether or  
10 not they're dealing with a product, whether  
11 they're dealing with a class of works that  
12 suddenly should not be allowed to be treated in  
13 the conventional way that other software is being  
14 treated. We would disagree with any argument to  
15 that extent.

16           We would also point out that markets as  
17 everyone knows move much more quickly than  
18 regulatory regimes do. And if you've been paying  
19 attention at all in the last 10 years, it's hard  
20 to imagine that copyright in this respect has been  
21 in any way a real hindrance to innovation in this  
22 field. People are now reading books through their

1 telephones. Something that would have been  
2 unimaginable even 30, 40 years ago and that has to  
3 be taken into account that the market continues to  
4 surprise us with the moves it makes, with the way  
5 it develops the applications of technology.

6 And we need to be nimble in responding  
7 to that. And we think that the market responds to  
8 it better than regulatory regimes do and the  
9 market has already demonstrated that as we move  
10 forward.

11 MS. CLAGGETT: All right, thank you.  
12 Moving on to Sherwin.

13 MR. SIY: So thanks. I think, you know,  
14 there's a couple of different issues that have  
15 come up in some of the discussions already. One  
16 of them is the question of when do you have a  
17 sale, when do you have license and how that alters  
18 the questions around transfers of ownership. The  
19 other question really is the sort of thing that  
20 ReDigi is addressing and that's the question of  
21 when you have something that you have bought in  
22 the form of a digital file can you then transfer

1       that later?

2                   I think but what I want to do is take a  
3       little bit of a step back and talk about the first  
4       sale doctrine not just in terms of a restriction  
5       on the distribution right because it's origins, I  
6       mean the Green Paper notes that the origins of the  
7       first sale doctrine come from this desire to  
8       balance the rights of a copyright holder with a  
9       consumer's control over her tangible physical  
10      property.

11                  Now, somebody's control over their  
12      tangible physical property includes things like  
13      the right to publicly display it, the right to  
14      distribute it but it also includes a lot more than  
15      that. Now, I think as copyright people we tend to  
16      think of it in those terms because those are two  
17      of the 106 rights. But it also involves the  
18      availability to just use the thing to read the  
19      book, to listen to the LP, to watch the movie. It  
20      also includes the ability to privately display and  
21      privately perform things.

22                  Now, these things don't usually come up

1 in tangible goods because it's not enforceable,  
2 it's not a 106 right. When we talk about digital  
3 goods, though, those things do become an issue. I  
4 mean, I think a lot of the discussion about  
5 digital sale talks about well, what are the  
6 advantages when we go from physical to a digital  
7 medium? What are the things that help copyright  
8 holders there? What are the things that help  
9 consumers there? What comes with that?

10 I think there are restrictions that come  
11 with that, too. And those restrictions come just  
12 with the nature of how digital technology works  
13 and the lack of and the fact that the statute has  
14 not kept up with that. So that the mere use of a  
15 copy of a work involves reproduction. The mere  
16 transfer of ownership will involve a reproduction.  
17 Private performances, private displays will  
18 involve reproductions and all of those things can  
19 then fall under the threat of litigation and  
20 that's a threat that I think over the past decade  
21 or so we've seen is a real one. Thanks.

22 MS. CLAGGETT: Thank you, and finally,

1 John for opening remarks?

2 PROF. VILLASENOR: Thank you very much.

3 I think all of us, or almost all of us in this  
4 room are probably believers historically in the  
5 pro-competitive and pro-consumer benefits of a  
6 healthy secondary market for tangible, physical  
7 goods. And very often, arguments in favor of  
8 digital first sale start from there and that's a  
9 very sensible place to start and basically then  
10 conclude that we need to have the same downstream  
11 opportunities in digital works.

12 The challenge when you get past the high  
13 level 30,000 foot view, if you actually start to  
14 sit down and write statutory language that would  
15 allow a digital first sale doctrine at least as  
16 I've seen it, it seems to be impossible to do so  
17 without creating gaping loopholes that would then  
18 be easily exploited to the really grievous  
19 detriment of rights holder. One, for example --  
20 example I'll cite is the short term loan problem  
21 which was also cited in the 2001 report. If I'm  
22 allowed to loan my digital content for two minutes

1 or two seconds to someone 2,000 miles away, let's  
2 suppose you have a song that a million people like  
3 and the song lasts three minutes. How many copies  
4 of the song would you need in a big loan pool to  
5 satisfy all the demands?

6 Well, in mathematical extreme case, if  
7 all million people wanted to listen at the same  
8 time, you'd need a million copies. But if you  
9 assume a kind of more random distribution you'd  
10 only need a few hundred copies of the song and so  
11 a few hundred people could buy the song, get paid  
12 some small amount of money to put it in this -- to  
13 loan it to this Cloud and then a million people  
14 could listen to it. And that would obviously be  
15 devastating for content holders.

16 The final thing I'll say by way of  
17 introduction is that I am perhaps a little less  
18 optimistic than my co- panelist John about the  
19 technology solutions. I don't doubt in any, for a  
20 minute that ReDigi has very good solutions that  
21 are in many ways effective. But my own experience  
22 is that the history and I'm sure many of you have



1       seen this too, the history of digital solutions to  
2       secure things is that smart people come up with  
3       good security solutions or good ways to lock  
4       things up and equally smart people come up with  
5       ways to get past those security solutions.

6               That's just the -- we see that again and  
7       again and again and again. And so, I'm not  
8       optimistic that we would be able to come up with a  
9       scheme the could effectively prevent people from,  
10      for example, making a copy of what the system  
11      they're using was supposed to ensure that they  
12      deleted at the end of the day. So that's a  
13      concern I would have.

14             MS. CLAGGETT: Great, thank you John. I  
15      think that you might have some panelists who would  
16      disagree with you so I want to kind of back up a  
17      little bit and go a little bit high level just  
18      with the general question, why is the secondary  
19      market so important for digital goods as a policy  
20      matter? Should an owner of an e-book be able to  
21      share, for example, the e-books with their friends  
22      and families? So a general policy question. Is

1       there a need as a policy matter for a secondary  
2       digital market? Allan or who else?

3                   MR. ADLER: Well, with respect to  
4       e-books, when I was asked the question of whether  
5       or not you're really talking about a traditional  
6       secondary market. The secondary market in books  
7       has always been used books. It means that these  
8       are in the physical world, books whose actual  
9       condition and therefore their value has  
10      deteriorated over time and that's the premise of  
11      the secondary market.

12                   Something that is missing entirely when  
13      you're talking about dealing with e-books where at  
14      least from our present knowledge, we may find out  
15      more decades hence, but currently when you're  
16      talking about an e-book, an e-book that would be  
17      considered tradable in a secondary market is going  
18      to be exactly identical both in condition and  
19      substance to a brand new version of that e-book  
20      that's purchased on the market. So we're talking  
21      about something that in the very nature of  
22      secondary markets is different when you're talking

1       about the digital version of certain types of  
2       products.

3                   MS. CLAGGETT:    Response, John?

4                   MR. OSSENMACHER:  No, I'd like to  
5       address it.  I think that's an interesting point  
6       is one that's often used.  But I don't actually  
7       believe it's completely accurate.  I mean the  
8       whole issue of first sale is that the right  
9       holders' initial royalty has been paid and that it  
10      is now the right of the person who acquired that  
11      to be able to dispose of it in a way that they  
12      want.  Whether that's by reselling, by gifting, by  
13      donating and I think the issue of trying to cloud  
14      that by saying something has to have been  
15      deteriorated doesn't really fall within the scope  
16      of the law or any of those issues.

17                   That's not written anywhere that  
18      something is now available for secondary sale  
19      because it has bent corners.  As a matter of fact,  
20      it's quite the opposite.  The secondary sale, the  
21      physical goods that are available for secondary  
22      sale that don't have bent corners have higher

1 value than those that do. So I think that's not a  
2 completely viable argument about why a used market  
3 should not exist.

4           However, I do also agree on the book  
5 side. I think, you know, the book -- well, I'm  
6 going to stop there.

7           MS. CLAGGETT: Anyone else? I think  
8 Sherwin and then Emery.

9           MR. SIY: Yes, so I think you know the  
10 extent to which a, you know digital copies do  
11 degrade. And the fact that they persevere really  
12 is only in the fact that they can be copied. I  
13 mean the media itself isn't going to last nearly  
14 as long as paper.

15           But I think that it's -- the benefits of  
16 first sale extend beyond the existence of a  
17 secondary market. But the existence of a  
18 secondary market means, okay, you can get lower  
19 prices, you can have increased access to works, it  
20 encourages preservation. There are games and  
21 pieces of software that we have today only because  
22 people were able to hold onto those copies and

1       either because no one was around to sue them for  
2       it or because they were able to get around some of  
3       these issues or maybe claim fair use, that these  
4       things exist, that we have them today in archives.

5                It also ensures that there are new  
6       business models that are created. I mean we hear  
7       about how preventing a secondary market might  
8       incentivize people to create new markets. I think  
9       that that's a very limited way of looking at it  
10      because those new markets would have to be created  
11      by the copyright holder.

12             Whereas in a case where you have a  
13      secondary market, you have new business  
14      opportunities and business methods that are  
15      developed by other people who might be thinking in  
16      ways different from that original publisher. This  
17      is how we have rental services for things like  
18      movies, for things like video games. It's how  
19      Netflix came to be. It's how we have textbook  
20      rental services even since that was a vastly  
21      underserved market; textbooks being costing what  
22      they do and students' budgets being what they are.

1                   So in addition, I don't want to go on  
2                   too far in just listing all of the benefits of  
3                   having these secondary markets but they will also  
4                   include things that aren't necessarily regarded as  
5                   sort of pocketbook issues, right? They can  
6                   protect people's privacy if you know -- if you  
7                   don't have a secondary market, every purchase is  
8                   the owner's -- every copy that is purchased is a  
9                   copy that is owned and you can know who is reading  
10                  what. It can and it also prevents that sort of  
11                  diffusion of information.

12                  PROF. VILLASENOR: Can I respond to the  
13                  privacy?

14                  MS. CLAGGETT: Can I let Emery go first  
15                  'cause he had his hand up and then you can go  
16                  next? Thanks.

17                  MR. SIMON: Sure, so secondary markets  
18                  are good. Let's posit that. Let's move on from  
19                  that question. I mean there's lots of good things  
20                  that come out of secondary markets.

21                  But we regulate secondary markets. We  
22                  regulate secondary markets in used cars. We

1 regulate secondary markets in lots of areas. So  
2 the notion that we have a good, does that mean  
3 it's a good without dangers or without further  
4 considerations?

5           So let me just again use a software  
6 industry example. Am I doing the right thing with  
7 the microphone? Somebody adjusted it before. So  
8 we license software. The license spells out  
9 rights and responsibilities. It's a contract.  
10 There's a privity issue. Who has those rights and  
11 responsibilities and how do they flow?

12           One of the things that we worry about is  
13 when you create secondary markets in software is  
14 what are the rights and responsibilities of the  
15 person downstream? So we have ongoing  
16 relationships with people who get our software.  
17 We do updates. We do service. We do a whole  
18 bunch of stuff.

19           Does the person -- and we negotiate for  
20 all of those things. These are often in mass  
21 market licenses we'll do extraordinary amounts of  
22 negotiating. So the question does the downstream

1 person, the second, third person to possess this  
2 software, what rights and responsibilities do they  
3 have? How do we address those? What can they  
4 claim from us and what can we provide to them?

5 So it's not a simple question of can you  
6 transfer possession. It's much more in our minds  
7 a question of okay, so now that you've done that,  
8 what happens? And that's where a lot of the hard  
9 issues I think come up at least for our industry.

10 MS. CLAGGETT: Thank you. John?

11 PROF. VILLASENOR: Yes, I just wanted to  
12 respond to the privacy issue 'cause it comes up  
13 and I think first of all let me start by saying  
14 that I think privacy is really, really important  
15 and there's something lost when we move to  
16 digital. But that really is decoupled from  
17 digital first sale.

18 So for example, I can, of course, go  
19 into a used bookstore and pay cash for a book  
20 about a medical condition I might have and that's  
21 a really private way for me to get information  
22 about it. By contrast, even if we had a digital



1 first sale doctrine, if I were to acquire that  
2 same book electronically through some electronic  
3 transaction, that transaction would leave all  
4 sorts of footprints that would leave the fact that  
5 I had acquired that content far less private than  
6 it would have been had I bought a used book at a  
7 bookstore.

8           So I think that sometimes privacy is  
9 important, incredibly important as it is, is  
10 something which is sort of analogue/digital issue  
11 in many ways as much as it is -- it's not really  
12 as central in my view to the first sale issue  
13 because we still have a privacy challenge whenever  
14 we're moving digital information around. And  
15 that's not going to go away as a problem even if  
16 we had a digital first sale doctrine.

17           MS. CLAGGETT: Thanks. I have another  
18 question for the panelists kind of piggybacking on  
19 that question. So assuming for a second that a  
20 secondary market which I think Emery agreed might  
21 be a good thing even in the digital context, is a  
22 good thing, is this something that requires a

1 legislative solution or is this something that we  
2 could actually let the markets decide?

3           For example, by way of licensing  
4 arrangements, I know often you are actually able  
5 to for example share your e-books already under  
6 various license agreements people have with either  
7 Barnes & Noble or Nook e-readers. So do you need  
8 to actually have a first kind of sale concept in  
9 the digital environment in the law or already are  
10 you able to see some of the benefits of a  
11 secondary market by way of licensing or  
12 marketplace arrangements? John?

13           MR. OSSENMACHER: Thank you. You know  
14 it would be nice to be able to say no we don't  
15 need legislative or copyright law action to ensure  
16 that the rights of the consumers are balanced with  
17 the rights of the rights holders and creators.  
18 But it's probably not realistic. And the reason I  
19 say that is when we talk about whether something  
20 is actually licensed or owned, it's kind of nice  
21 how the conversation starts to shift. And we  
22 believe there's a place for all of those things.

1                   But I'd like to use the example of  
2                   software in an automobile. You know, maybe make  
3                   it a little more remote from the things we've been  
4                   talking about with e-books and music. Cars today  
5                   are very, very software driven and when I go out  
6                   to run my new Tesla or whatever it might happen to  
7                   be, my Ford Fusion, my Toyota, and especially if  
8                   it's a car that has an electronic component to it  
9                   or a hybrid component, there's a lot of software  
10                  that makes that car usable.

11                  And today, it may not be a direct result  
12                  of first sale but the fact that that car is so  
13                  software intensive, when I go to sell my car do I  
14                  now need to go get rights holders' permissions, et  
15                  cetera. How do licenses work to allow that to  
16                  transfer?

17                  And so, I guess I would take that and  
18                  put that back now to a book for example. And I  
19                  think there's been huge progress actually in the  
20                  industry between the book publishers and what  
21                  we're even doing at ReDigi where there's a known  
22                  benefit and a seen benefit to commerce in the

1 whole aspect of how this secondary market supports  
2 the primary market. I think people are also  
3 beginning to see from a legislative perspective  
4 that we talk about piracy and oftentimes piracy is  
5 the issue that we think is so horrible and the  
6 thing that we all want to prevent which we all do  
7 want to prevent.

8           But you know, I put this simple thought  
9 before people. If you give them something of  
10 value, so if their digital good has value, won't  
11 they protect that good as something more valuable?  
12 So when we -- when someone actually acquires a  
13 digital good and it has let's say zero economic  
14 value, it has pleasure value for the moment, but  
15 it has zero economic value, what is the need of  
16 people to want to protect something that has no  
17 theoretical economic value?

18           And so, by having a viable secondary  
19 market I think the data absolutely shows that the  
20 primary market is improved but also that digital  
21 goods are there for great -- protected by a  
22 greater extent by their owners because they

1       actually have value. Whereas, if they started to  
2       use them in an illegal or unlawful manner that  
3       value would be diminished, they would then no  
4       longer have the opportunity to reap the value that  
5       that good has.

6                        So that's what I -- thank you.

7                        MS. CLAGGETT: Anyone else want to  
8       respond? Sherwin?

9                        MR. SIY: Yes. I think the extent to  
10       which -- I think creating a digital first sale or  
11       having a way for there to be a secondary market  
12       actually it shows that there is room for  
13       additional actors and additional businesses.

14                       I think that what we have right now  
15       actually is a restraint on what the market is.  
16       Markets are created by individuals trading with  
17       each other. And right now there is a lot fewer  
18       individuals in that market because the people who  
19       have these copies aren't able to do anything with  
20       them. There's only that actually limits the  
21       number of suppliers and the number of sources for  
22       these copies to just a few players. And so, it

1 becomes actually a much poorer market by virtue of  
2 the laws that we have right now.

3 So I think that actually you would open  
4 up a lot more if it created the ability to have a  
5 used digital marketplace.

6 PROF. VILLASENOR: I think it's really  
7 premature in late 2013 here to conclude that the  
8 market will be unable to offer the kinds of  
9 flexibilities that we have in many ways had with  
10 downstream transactions. If you look it's only  
11 been generously perhaps 15 or 20 years since we've  
12 had really kind of mass scale access to digital  
13 copyright works and just in the last couple of  
14 years as I'm sure many of you are aware we've seen  
15 a lot of interesting and much more innovative  
16 developments in the market. You know, the e-book  
17 loan, the ability to loan e-books.

18 Many of you may be familiar with  
19 ultraviolet which is the movie industry is  
20 allowing family members or household members to  
21 have shared access to content and to have that  
22 content be downloaded simultaneously onto multiple

1 devices. And it's really early days. We had how  
2 many centuries or more to sort of watch how the  
3 traditional secondary markets evolved and have  
4 concluded that it worked very well. And we've had  
5 just really a few years to watch the digital  
6 markets develop and I think we'll see a great  
7 wealth of higher degrees of flexibility in the  
8 solutions that are offered downstream.

9           And then the final thing I'll come back  
10 to is I think those who would argue that we need a  
11 digital first sale doctrine, it's incumbent on  
12 them to also and those who would argue against it,  
13 it's incumbent to actually construct or proposed  
14 construct language, statutory language that would  
15 accomplish that and then play devil's advocate to  
16 see does that actually work. Or does that, in  
17 fact, fail? And I for one, for example, would  
18 like to hear a proposal for how we can solve the  
19 short term loan problem in statutory language.

20           MS. CLAGGETT: Allan?

21           MR. ADLER: We also know that in  
22 secondary markets traditionally, at least with

1       respect to physical books, part of the problem, of  
2       course, was that in those secondary markets while  
3       there's benefit for the users there's no benefit  
4       with respect to the author or the publisher or the  
5       rights holder. There may be some benefit in terms  
6       of exposure of the work but if it's in a used  
7       book, presumably the work has already been exposed  
8       to some extent.

9                But the simple fact is, take the  
10       examples of textbooks. While students may  
11       sometimes think that textbooks are priced too  
12       high, they do know that with physical books  
13       they're always able to resell those books back to  
14       the bookstore, obtain back a certain measure of  
15       what they paid for the book in its new form. And  
16       then the next person gets to benefit by buying  
17       that book at a lower price than they would have  
18       paid for the new copy. But in those transactions,  
19       while the bookstore benefits, the author doesn't  
20       benefit and the publisher doesn't benefit.

21               And one of the things that we'd like to  
22       see hopefully in the digital era with the new



1 business models that develop is a way in which  
2 authors and publishers can continue to benefit  
3 from continued commerce in their works. We think  
4 that it's a good idea for users to be able to  
5 benefit. We note that with ReDigi, we note that  
6 with the Apple and Amazon patents in this area  
7 there was discussion about being able to ensure  
8 that some of the compensation flowed back to the  
9 authors and publishers and other rights holders.

10 Under those circumstances it's a useful  
11 discussion to have but if that aspect of this is  
12 written out of the equation then it's hard to see  
13 why copyright owners and rights holders would  
14 entertain the notion of digital first sale as  
15 anything but destructive of their marketplace  
16 models.

17 MS. CLAGGETT: Sherwin?

18 MR. SIY: Yes, briefly I wanted to touch  
19 on something that John said in terms of you know  
20 whether it's premature to address the issue of  
21 digital first sale. Because, you know, Emery was  
22 talking about the flexibility of markets and how

1 markets adapt and adjust to the situation. I  
2 don't think that, you know, the technology for  
3 digital content has been around actually for a  
4 very long time.

5           And I think the speed with which it has  
6 been adopted also has a lot to do with the legal  
7 regime. I think it's a bit strange to try and  
8 make the law adjust for existing markets when we  
9 know that the law moves so much more slowly than  
10 markets do. And instead, we can rely upon  
11 intelligent, self-interested actors to build  
12 usable and viable markets upon a system that does  
13 actually account for the various interests.

14           You know, just the piracy question. I  
15 don't think that you're ever going to have, well,  
16 first of all I think that people who are pirating  
17 content right now are not waiting for there to be  
18 some change in the first sale doctrine so they can  
19 suddenly claim oh, no, no, no, I got this as a  
20 used MP3. I mean that's happening right now.

21           The level of infringement that we see  
22 online is not going to increase because of a

1 digital first sale. So I think that that's not  
2 really going to affect things.

3 PROF. VILLASENOR: If I can just make  
4 sure I wasn't misquoted here, I didn't say it was  
5 premature to discuss digital first sale. I said  
6 it was premature to conclude that the market has  
7 failed to provide flexible ways to deal with  
8 content.

9 MS. CLAGGETT: Because, for example,  
10 licensing might be a viable solution?

11 PROF. VILLASENOR: Well, licensing  
12 models are becoming far more sophisticated as  
13 content owners are responding to demands. And  
14 that doesn't mean there's more -- and there's  
15 plenty to be criticized about some of these  
16 licenses but they are becoming more flexible than  
17 they have been.

18 MS. CLAGGETT: I wanted to get in a  
19 little bit to a technical issue that we raised but  
20 we haven't talked about in great detail and that's  
21 the issue of ownership versus licensing in the  
22 digital age. You know, if we acknowledge that

1 digital first sale only would apply to copies that  
2 you own, wouldn't we have to also expand it  
3 perhaps to cover copies that you lawfully possess  
4 if there's no such thing as ownership in the  
5 digital environment?

6           So my general question is what do you  
7 actually own when it comes to a digital good now  
8 and how does that impact the concept of a digital  
9 first sale? Do we own our e-books, our music  
10 files or even our software on our cellphones and  
11 if not, do we to address that in some way?

12           MR. SIMON: So let me start. So we have  
13 been a licensing business from the beginning. And  
14 you know, in the physical world you can lease a  
15 car or you can own a car. You can rent an  
16 apartment or you can buy a house. And when we  
17 talk about digital first sale, I think we're sort  
18 of -- the terminology traps us because it traps us  
19 into a concept of sale or not sale. And I think  
20 that that concept is not at least in my mind, the  
21 right way to think about this.

22           We are moving in a world from where

1 we're transferring possession of physical goods to  
2 where you are licensing access. And licensing  
3 access is like licensing access to an apartment.  
4 And you can have all kinds of restrictions on  
5 subleasing, on multiple tenants, on using the  
6 apartment for commercial purposes. There's lot of  
7 things that go into that lease that may or may not  
8 go into a sale.

9           So I think we need to stop thinking  
10 about this is a first sale or a second sale or a  
11 third sale. We need to start thinking about the  
12 reality of the marketplace which is these are  
13 contractual relationships governed by licensing  
14 agreements. And the license should be respected.  
15 If the license is not respected what you're going  
16 to do is destroy a whole bunch of very viable  
17 markets which are the ones that we're looking  
18 towards in the future to create the much richer  
19 diversity of availability of copyrighted works to  
20 all of us.

21           MS. CLAGGETT: Yes, John?

22           MR. OSSENMACHER: I agree with a lot of

1 Emery said.

2 MR. SIMON: Oh, just stop there.

3 MR. OSSENMACHER: No, I think he's very  
4 right in a lot of his points. But I think one of  
5 the things that's really, really important to  
6 remember when we talk about first sale is this  
7 goes back to Bobbs-Merill where as a society we  
8 put some rules into place to say we can't contract  
9 around first sale doctrine.

10 And so, when we're trying to use a  
11 license as a way to contract around a legal right  
12 of a consumer in America, I think it becomes very,  
13 very dangerous. So I applaud a lot of what Emery  
14 said and I agree that there's a place for  
15 everything but when I go to lease my apartment I  
16 know I am leasing my apartment. When I go to buy  
17 my home, I know I'm buying my home.

18 And it's not, you started off this  
19 conversation in your opening remarks, one of the  
20 points you made that I really liked was clarity.  
21 You know, I very much believe in society one of  
22 the things we need is clarity. And I think

1 50-page EULAs, license agreements people don't  
2 understand or know how they work, they push a buy  
3 button to put something. They put it in their  
4 cart, they do this, they do that. I spent this.

5 I have CEOs of companies saying we sold  
6 X dollars of and, you know, all this confusion in  
7 society of did I buy it, did I license it is  
8 confusion that we in the industry have allowed to  
9 happen in the digital world. And I think we need  
10 to step back and clarify this so that that is not  
11 cloudy. And if I as a software seller, an e-book  
12 or a reseller of such things want people to be  
13 able to buy something it should be clear they're  
14 buying it.

15 If I want them to lease it or rent it,  
16 it should be clear that they're leasing or renting  
17 it. If I want them to stream it as in a music  
18 service or something, it's pretty clear they're  
19 streaming it. So I think the issue of clarity is  
20 what's really important.

21 We, in the consumers we represent are  
22 not against any of these models. We like all of

1       these models but what we ask for and I think  
2       what's important here is that we get the very  
3       first thing Emery said at the very beginning is  
4       that we get clarity in what they are and then we  
5       don't try to use contractual law to regulate or  
6       write around actual consumer law that has its day  
7       in court and its rights. Thank you.

8                   MS. CLAGGETT: And related to that, do  
9       you think and anybody can answer this as well or  
10      respond to John, that the average user or consumer  
11      realizes that they might not actually own the  
12      e-book that is on their Kindle or the music file  
13      that's on their iPhone or are they confused as to  
14      what they can do and whether they actually do own  
15      that digital good that they believe perhaps that  
16      they have purchased and own?

17                   MR. OSSENMACHER: Well, we have real  
18      world experience in that area so I can give you  
19      real world experience from our user base. And our  
20      user base, you know, when we started off we did  
21      lots of surveys. We did lots of market analysis  
22      and there is a lot of confusion. I think



1 generally people believe they own it because most  
2 people when they're acquiring something digital  
3 didn't understand and maybe don't understand the  
4 difference between that and the physical world.

5           When I buy a specific book, I go buy the  
6 book and I know that book has certain copyrights  
7 that are licensed to that physical book. But when  
8 I go pay comparably the same amount of money and  
9 sometimes more money for a digital version of  
10 that, you betcha I think I own it. And I think  
11 most consumers believe they own it. And I think  
12 if people want to say look, hey, read the  
13 agreement, read the 50 pages, read the EULA you  
14 signed, read the user agreement, et cetera; I  
15 think in today's society that's not what's  
16 happening. And I can say that with a very strong  
17 factual knowledge.

18           MR. SIMON: So, John, you're right.

19           MS. CLAGGETT: Emery, John and then  
20 Allan.

21           MR. SIMON: John, you're right. There  
22 is an expectations gap in the marketplace and

1 people are -- they behave differently with respect  
2 to different kinds of content and how they acquire  
3 it. But exploiting that expectation gap doesn't  
4 make a whole lot of sense because it creates  
5 further confusion. So and I think the marketplace  
6 is solving it. And I'll give you an example.

7 I'm a Netflix subscriber. I don't think  
8 I own any of those movies that I watch. I have no  
9 expectation of ownership. I do have an  
10 expectation of being able to access that  
11 particular movie two times, 5 times, a hundred  
12 times if I really love it. But none of that is an  
13 expectation of ownership.

14 And I think that's the way a lot of  
15 works are moving. That's certainly where the  
16 software industry is moving which is subscription  
17 models where there -- I think there's clarity now  
18 in what people think they can and cannot do with  
19 their software. But I think subscription models  
20 generally which is a direction that we're all  
21 going in is going to do away with whatever that  
22 transitional expectation gap is in the

1 marketplace.

2           The fact that it exists does not mean one  
3 should be exploiting it in ways that do harm  
4 authors. So one's got to be careful about not  
5 exploiting opportunities that are ill-placed for  
6 the moment.

7           MR. OSSENMACHER: Well, again, I just  
8 want to address --

9           MS. CLAGGETT: I'm going to let -- let  
10 me go to John, then Allan, then Sherwin and then  
11 back to John and then we'll actually have to turn  
12 it to the audience so that people will have an  
13 opportunity to ask --

14           PROF. VILLASENOR: I think there's lots  
15 of questions. We could have a whole day session  
16 on the tension between contract law and copyright  
17 law and to what extent one can overlap or impede  
18 on the other. But I think it's a bit dangerous  
19 when we start talking about legislatively or  
20 judicially upending contracts between sellers and  
21 buyers that have licenses.

22           And in fact, you know, Vernor v.

1 Autodesk was on exactly this point and it's only  
2 binding in the Ninth Circuit but it came to the  
3 right decision which is if you have a license and  
4 the person getting it agrees that he or she is a  
5 licensee then that's really the end of the story.  
6 And I found it by contract quite alarming the  
7 Court of European Justice in 2012, I'm sure you  
8 all know the UsedSoft Oracle ruling where you had  
9 something which was provided as a licensed product  
10 but then the court basically said, well, you can  
11 go ahead and resell it anyway.

12 So I think we need to respect the  
13 abilities of licensees and licensors to go in with  
14 their eyes open. I also would agree however with  
15 John's comments and I think probably most of agree  
16 that there could be more clarity, right? And you  
17 know, having big buttons that say buy when you're  
18 not actually taking ownership of something is  
19 something that is really not ideal. But that's a  
20 clarity issue not a fundamental flaw with licenses  
21 as a means of delivering digital content.

22 MS. CLAGGETT: Okay, Allan then Sherwin

1 and then John and then we're going to open it up.  
2 So be brief because we want to leave time for  
3 questions.

4 MR. ADLER: Yes, just briefly to echo  
5 some of what John just said, I mean, we talk a lot  
6 about various freedoms and the ability of people  
7 to do a thing. I mean freedoms of contracting in  
8 the market have existed for a long time. There's  
9 substantial body of contract law as well as law  
10 dealing with questions of fraud or coercion or all  
11 of the other elements that may make one's  
12 agreement to a contract questionable.

13 If the question is one of need for  
14 education; that's something that is pretty easily  
15 served. The fact of the matter is is that those  
16 folks who offer goods and services in the  
17 marketplace through licenses, their reputations  
18 live or die by those licenses. And if ultimately  
19 the consumers find that those licenses are  
20 untrustworthy or too confusing or questionable in  
21 terms of what they actually mean, ultimately  
22 they're going to find other vendors of the same

1 products and services.

2 In the area of books, for example, books  
3 are a highly competitive market. And we're  
4 seeing, for example, in the area of library e-book  
5 lending an example of where the main players in  
6 popular works of fiction and non-fiction all have  
7 very different policies with respect to how they  
8 deal with library e-book lending. But the fact is  
9 they have policies, they are evolving. They have  
10 evolved in just a period of a year or two from a  
11 point where there weren't all of these publishers  
12 offering their books to libraries in this manner  
13 to the point where they now are.

14 And the fact that they are doing so  
15 under licenses that differ in their terms and  
16 conditions is part of what a competitive market is  
17 all about.

18 MS. CLAGGETT: Sherwin and then John for  
19 final thoughts.

20 MR. SIY: So, you know, we've heard a  
21 lot of talk about consumer expectations, and I  
22 think it's odd, you won't have to try and

1 anticipate consumer expectations in the terms of a  
2 license if you actually provide consumers with a  
3 clear idea of what's happening and a framework  
4 that is well understood. The reason we talk about  
5 this distinction between a sale and a license, the  
6 reason that is so important, is because it has  
7 real legal consequences in Section 109, in Section  
8 117.

9                   And to talk about upending contracts,  
10 it's an odd thing to talk about upending the  
11 expectation of the parties to a contract when what  
12 we're talking about is this 50-page EULA. I mean,  
13 how many people here, and even granting that this  
14 particular crowd is more likely than others, have  
15 read the iTunes terms of service, have read the  
16 Amazon terms of services -- right? (Laughter)  
17 This is an unusual crowd in that people are likely  
18 to do that, but I'm still seeing a very small  
19 minority of people.

20                   Now, how many of you have that memorized  
21 and keep those expectations in mind? Compare that  
22 with the general public.

1                   And Emery mentioned something about  
2           privity and how important it is for them to  
3           maintain -- actually, what's odd is to maintain  
4           that sort of -- that connection with whoever is  
5           using the product, because it's that issue of  
6           privity that really is at the heart of this  
7           question of: Is this a lease, or is this a sale?

8                   Bobbs-Merrill was actually about  
9           preventing somebody from exercising a right when  
10          they had no privity of contract with the eventual  
11          owner of the copy. It was about not having a  
12          covenant that ran with the channels. If I buy  
13          something, a coat, at a secondhand store and the  
14          stitching is ripped, I don't blame the  
15          manufacturer for that, because I know -- my  
16          expectations as a consumer have to do with not  
17          just who the manufacturer is but who the retailer  
18          was.

19                   MS. CLAGGETT: And, John, final  
20          thoughts. And if people have questions, you can  
21          start lining up.

22                   MR. OSSENMACHER: Thanks. I'm going to



1 write a book, and I'm going to publish it shortly  
2 after. It's called Who's Kidding Whom? And I  
3 think, you know, the only reason I bring that  
4 title up is, you know, when we talk about  
5 licenses, let's just face it. The copyright  
6 owners don't want there to be a secondary market,  
7 period. And if there is going to be a secondary  
8 market, then the idea of licensing provides  
9 control for the copyright owner in whatever other  
10 market there may be. Now, is that a good thing or  
11 bad thing? I don't know. That's what we all have  
12 to decide. But the reason for -- you know, if we  
13 ask anybody on this panel that represents any  
14 trade organization that's a copyright owner, why  
15 not a sale? You know, why because we're in  
16 digital now do you not want a sale? Why are we  
17 talking about everything being a license? In the  
18 end, it will all be about the copyright owner's  
19 control, and it won't be about the balance that  
20 has always existed or has, for many hundreds of  
21 years, existed in terms of that balance of rights.  
22 So, I think, you know, one, we should stop kidding

1 each other that's why that exists, but the last  
2 point I want to make is licensing is a really  
3 fickle and interesting thing. On one hand, I'll  
4 sit and listen to the record industry talk about  
5 -- I know there's some people here -- talk about  
6 licensing, and when it to artists and musicians,  
7 it's a sale, it's a sale, it's not a license. And  
8 then they have these big class action lawsuits  
9 about artists wanting to be paid as if it were a  
10 license, because they make 50 percent versus 10  
11 percent. So, we just have to make sure we're not  
12 talking both ways, and we have to be very clear in  
13 what our expectation is so this consumer can have  
14 clarity and commerce can exist.

15 MS. CLAGGETT: Okay, thank you. It  
16 looks like we have a long line of questions, so  
17 let's start.

18 MR. KUPFERSCHMID: Thank you very much.  
19 Keith Kupferschmid from SIIA. As many of you may  
20 know, we've been very active on first-sale issues.  
21 We've filed amicus briefs in the Vernor case, MDY  
22 case, the Kirtsaeng case, et cetera. We,

1 ourselves, filed a bunch of cases that where  
2 first-sale defense has come up, and the Corn-Rum  
3 case in the Ninth circuit is a great example of  
4 that.

5           What seems to be happening is certainly  
6 technology is moving very, very quickly. Business  
7 models are moving very, very quickly. And the  
8 issues, at least as we're talking about them, you  
9 know, whether an extra copy's being made, and how  
10 it's being distributed seems to be already --  
11 maybe it should have happened 5 years ago, this  
12 discussion, because as Emery points out and a few  
13 others have pointed out, the business models in  
14 technology are moving so quickly that we're moving  
15 in a particular direction where copyrighted works  
16 are more and more like services rather than the  
17 traditional copyright offerings. There are more  
18 bells and whistles and more updates, this sort of  
19 anytime, anywhere access for these copyrighted  
20 works, they're being obviously moved to the cloud.  
21 So, the issue really -- the copyright law as a  
22 whole is really becoming more an issue, not about

1 distribution but about access.

2 So, along those lines, I wanted to ask a  
3 question to John from ReDigi because there was a  
4 footnote in the ReDigi case. In the district  
5 court case it talked about the ReDigi 2.0 they  
6 called it, okay, the sort of is sort of your new  
7 business model that was, I believe, according to  
8 the footnote, put in place even before the case  
9 was decided, which takes advantage of the new  
10 business model, puts the music in the cloud. Can  
11 you talk a little bit about that and whether you  
12 are relying at all on the first-sale defense in  
13 that business model?

14 MS. CLAGGETT: Briefly. Thanks.

15 MR. OSSENMACHER: No, thank you, that's  
16 a good question. So, just real quickly on ReDigi  
17 2.0, basically what we did is we had that process  
18 available to our consumers for a period of time.  
19 If a consumer uses our software RRF prior to  
20 actually downloading a digital music file or a  
21 song for sale, we would allow them to put that  
22 directly into their cloud initially. So, the

1 reason that worked the way it worked was the issue  
2 we faced was in ReDigi 1.0 we couldn't even get to  
3 first-sale doctrine.

4           You know, some of the issues Sherwin  
5 brought up about the question of reproduction and  
6 what is or isn't a reproduction in the digital  
7 age, which we all think needs to be defined, we  
8 weren't even able to get to a first-sale defense,  
9 because we failed on the reproduction defense, you  
10 know, with ReDigi 1.0. So, ReDigi 2.0 now could  
11 certainly open that up as a first-sale defense,  
12 because there's no reproduction involved in the  
13 file. So, if a ReDigi 2.0 transaction happens,  
14 there is no reproduction at all of that digital  
15 good. It is simply a transaction in exchange of  
16 title and keys between buyers and sellers. No  
17 files are copied, no files are moved, et cetera.

18           MS. CLAGGETT: Interesting. I know that  
19 folks will be interested to see how mobile  
20 production occurs. So, that's a very interesting  
21 point.

22           Next question.

1                   MR. BRODSKY: My name is Art Brodsky.  
2 I'm fascinated by this discussion between  
3 licensing and owning, as I do a lot of work with  
4 libraries in Montgomery County, and the fact is  
5 that even if a library gets a Harper Collins book,  
6 the lease restricts it to 26 checkouts before you  
7 have to renew. If you get a Random House book,  
8 you're paying \$85 for a book that you or I might  
9 download for 10. But it's still a lease.

10                   So, here's my question. What is the  
11 incentive for any of you who deal in digital  
12 properties to allow consumers to own anything?  
13 Are we simply condemned for the duration to saying  
14 no because a book is, in bits, transmitted over a  
15 wire through the air? There's one set of rules.  
16 And if it's printed, it's another set of rules.

17                   MS. CLAGGETT: Anybody want to -- Allen?

18                   MR. ADLER: Well, I mean, the market  
19 isn't eliminating the ability of anybody to own  
20 anything. What they're doing in fact, in the  
21 market, is different business models are emerging,  
22 which give consumers, ultimately, a choice. The

1 fact of the matter is the policies that you  
2 mentioned were examples of companies trying to  
3 essentially meet what they heard from the  
4 libraries, which was to try to replicate, to some  
5 extent, the traditional library lending of books  
6 by doing so in the digital environment. So the  
7 policies you mentioned were ones that were  
8 attempts to take into account the difference that  
9 e-books would have with respect to how often a  
10 library might have to buy a replacement copy of a  
11 physical work due to it wearing out, something  
12 that doesn't seem to occur -- or at least we don't  
13 know yet will occur -- as often with respect to a  
14 digital version of that.

15           When you talk about the number of times  
16 in which the book is going to be lent out, again,  
17 that is an attempt by this company, in a way that  
18 differs from other companies, to try to replicate  
19 its experience in traditional library lending of  
20 physical books.

21           You know, you get what you ask for in  
22 terms of consumer expectations. It's difficult

1       for consumers, on the one hand, to say that they  
2       want all the new bells and whistles, all the new  
3       capabilities that come with digital formats but at  
4       the same time to say that they want the business  
5       model essentially not to change from what was  
6       traditionally comfortable for them. The fact of  
7       the matter is that in many ways an eBook is a  
8       different kind of a product than a physical book,  
9       simply because of the capabilities that it has,  
10      and that has to be taken into account in this  
11      environment.

12                   MS. CLAGGETT: I'm going to go to the  
13      next question. I'll say we'll probably have to  
14      close off the questions after Brandon, the person  
15      who's the last person in line right now.

16                   I think, Sherwin, you wanted to respond,  
17      and then we'll go immediately to the next  
18      question.

19                   MR. SIY: Just quickly. You know, I  
20      think ownership of personal goods is not a  
21      convenient part of the market. It's actually a  
22      much more fundamental thing. In terms of how much



1 the market can account for things, whether you  
2 have -- you have a number of different publishers,  
3 you have very few outlets for the production of  
4 digital books themselves, and in terms of what --  
5 I seriously doubt that libraries are the ones that  
6 wanted those restrictions on the number of  
7 lendings. And, you know, you can contrast sort of  
8 what's offered by the publishers with what actors  
9 like the Internet archive are doing with their  
10 digital lending program in terms of what users  
11 actually do, expect, and want.

12 MS. CLAGGETT: Okay, next question.

13 MS. McSHERRY: Hi, my name is Corynne  
14 McSherry, and I'm with the Electronic Frontier  
15 Foundation, and I, too, have found this to be a  
16 tremendously interesting conversation. I think  
17 that where we've ended with it, which is talking a  
18 lot about licensing, is actually required. I  
19 think we can have this conversation. We're  
20 talking about EULAs, because we can talk all day  
21 long about what we want to do with the statute,  
22 but, you know, what the statute may giveth, the

1 contract terms will taketh away. And there's  
2 actually empirical research. We don't have to  
3 guess about how many people read end-user license  
4 agreements. There's research on this, and let me  
5 tell you, the number is teeny-weenie, and it's not  
6 enough. So, we have these mass contracts of  
7 adhesion, to which everyone is agreeing without  
8 knowing what they include, without knowing what  
9 they're binding themselves to.

10           The other comment I want to make is I  
11 think it's crucial that this conversation be  
12 continued with an eye toward the purposes of  
13 copyright, and one of the crucial purposes of  
14 copyright is to promote innovation. And I'm  
15 hearing a lot about consumers and consumer  
16 expectations. I'm not hearing -- and secondary  
17 markets, which is all fine -- but I'm not hearing  
18 a lot about innovation.

19           The reason I raise this is because many  
20 of the license agreements that are attached to  
21 software and other copyrighted works that are  
22 contained in devices and other goods upon which we

1       rely include restrictions on things like fair use  
2       -- not just for sale but restrictions on any  
3       number of things -- and what that does is it  
4       inhibits something that we haven't talked about  
5       yet, which is the freedom to tinker. And the  
6       people that I represent want to not just access  
7       goods, they want to mess with them, they want to  
8       change them, they want to recreate them, they want  
9       to make, they want to do things with them that  
10      then in turn will spur further innovation. So,  
11      when we talk about first sale and when we talk  
12      about licensing, we have to build into the  
13      conversation how we're going to protect that kind  
14      of innovation.

15                     Thank you.

16                     MS. CLAGGETT: Thank you. Next  
17      question. I don't think there was a question  
18      there, so I'm going to turn to --

19                     MR. SHORE: Hi. My name is Andrew  
20      Shore. I represent a coalition of resellers and  
21      secondary-market platforms called the Owners'  
22      Rights Initiative.

1                   Question for either John or Emery.  
2           Touched on briefly was this issue of embedded  
3           software, the idea that cars, refrigerators, all  
4           kinds of goods are now are very software heavy.  
5           How do you deal with this issue of reselling these  
6           goods and separating the software from the good  
7           itself, or does the consumer own the entire bundle  
8           and they're able to transfer it? Because, in this  
9           context, the consumer doesn't really have a  
10          choice. I mean, if all cars come with software,  
11          then you have no other choice to go -- I mean, you  
12          can buy a really old car, I guess, that doesn't  
13          have software.

14                   So, I want to sort of remove -- and,  
15          Allen, you keep alluding to this issue of consumer  
16          tricks -- I want to remove that from the equation,  
17          because it's not really --

18                   PROF. VILLASENOR: Well, let me maybe  
19          take a crack at responding to that. I mean, I  
20          haven't bought a car in the last couple of years,  
21          but my understanding is that when you buy a car  
22          you don't have to sign a software or license

1 agreement, you know, that restricts the ability to  
2 resell the car and that even digitally delivered  
3 content -- for example, my understanding is if I  
4 buy digital content and it's on the disk, I'm free  
5 to sell the physical disk to somebody else.

6 MR. SHORE: But what if you need the  
7 updates? So, for instance, there is a lot of  
8 technology now, like routers, which requires  
9 software updates, and so you would have to pay for  
10 the updates. You would own the box, but you --

11 PROF. VILLASENOR: Sure, but again I  
12 think to be bound by a licensing contract, you  
13 have to have entered into the contract, right?  
14 And if you haven't done that, then there's, you  
15 know, Augusto's UMG recordings.

16 MR. SIMON: So, this is a fantastic  
17 example of FUD where --

18 MS. CLAGGETT: Is that a technical term?

19 MR. SIMON: Yeah, it's fear. It's fear  
20 mongering, which is the concept that somehow  
21 because technology, which is a good thing, has  
22 made products better and more efficient through

1 the use of software, like cars and what the  
2 software does in the car. It makes it perform a  
3 lot better. That's a good thing. Somehow  
4 translating that into a notion that this was going  
5 to restrict resale of cars is ludicrous. So, my  
6 car, which is four years old, has had a software  
7 update for the ignition system. I didn't pay for  
8 that. It has also had a software update for the  
9 maps. I did pay for that. So, it varies. It  
10 depends. And I knew that when I bought the car  
11 that there were parts of the agreement, so the  
12 basic running of the car is the running of the  
13 car. Add-ons like Bluetooth and Maps are a  
14 different thing. It's fine. That's how markets  
15 work. And this notion that somebody can't resell  
16 a refrigerator because it contains software, a  
17 microwave. It's just fear mongering.

18 MR. SHORE: Okay, so it's your position  
19 that what's in the box you should be able to  
20 resell.

21 MS. CLAGGETT: I think he said it  
22 depends on the actual circumstance.

1                   But I'll let Sherwin respond, and then  
2 we'll go to the next question.

3                   MR. SIY: I just wanted -- we can see  
4 the legal landscaping in which those problems may  
5 arise, and I think the solution is not to say  
6 don't worry, nobody's going to actually sue over  
7 that, it's not going to happen. That's the same  
8 argument that was brought up and Curt saying, with  
9 regard to individual importations of copies, the  
10 Supreme Court clearly did not think that that was  
11 a worthwhile argument.

12                   MR. SIMON: I'm in no way suggesting  
13 that people won't sue over that. People sue over  
14 all kinds of things. It's a fabulous country.

15                   (Laughter)

16                   MS. CLAGGETT: Yeah for litigation.

17                   MR. SIMON: What I'm suggesting to you  
18 is that positing the idea that because  
19 refrigerants contain software it justifies  
20 secondary markets in all software is just silly.  
21 It's just silly.

22                   MR. ADLER: I think it just bad to try

1 and look for clarity again. I think that's the  
2 real issue.

3 MS. CLAGGETT: Okay, I think we have two  
4 final questions, so let's try to go through those  
5 quickly.

6 MR. COOPER: Mark Cooper, Consumer  
7 Federation, and I want to use consumer  
8 expectations to raise a question about the claim  
9 that creators get no benefit from secondary  
10 markets. Let's be clear. When I buy a house or  
11 an expensive textbook, my willingness to pay is  
12 influenced by my understanding that I can resell  
13 that product. Even when I buy a hardback popular  
14 book, my willingness to pay is affected by the  
15 ability of me to lend it to my neighbor or my  
16 kids, et cetera, and so the statement that -- the  
17 notion that publishers don't take the secondary  
18 market into account when they set the first-sale  
19 price seems to me odd, and frankly they need to  
20 get a new set of economic consultants, because  
21 that is in fact an important influence on the  
22 willingness to pay, and the claim that there is no



1 benefit to creators from secondary market is  
2 actually absurd.

3 MR. ADLER: Yeah, okay, well, we didn't  
4 say that there's no benefit, and when you said --

5 MR. COOPER: That's exactly what you  
6 said. Exactly what you said.

7 MS. CLAGGETT: Okay.

8 MR. ADLER: Excuse me, we're talking  
9 about a common solution, okay? We're talking  
10 about compensation. Not no benefit generally.  
11 And there are also some wild cards here, okay?  
12 Because, you know, for example, when we talk about  
13 -- it was mentioned before, the case whose name  
14 we're not supposed to mention on this panel, we  
15 woke up one morning to find out that some 40 years  
16 of doctrine of national exhaustion had suddenly  
17 flipped to international exhaustion, which is  
18 something that would have to be taken into account  
19 in any discussion about extending first sale into  
20 the digital transmission environment, okay?

21 And we're also talking about the fact  
22 that another wrinkle that happened that was not

1 expected was the fact that a court recently  
2 decided that apparently publishers cannot always  
3 determine the price at which they offer their  
4 goods. And so they can't always figure into that  
5 price secondary markets, because sometimes there  
6 are going to be retailers who are going to, by the  
7 benefit of the government's view antitrust law be  
8 able to tell them what those books are going to  
9 sell for regardless of whether or not the  
10 publishers agree.

11 MS. CLAGGETT: All right, I think we're  
12 going to have to move on to the last question.  
13 We've touched upon some very interesting issues so  
14 I know that in these multiple panels and series of  
15 roundtables later we can discuss them in more  
16 detail.

17 But, Brandon?

18 PROF. BUTLER: Yes, so I'm Brandon  
19 Butler from the AU Washington College of Law, and  
20 I just wanted to channel -- I know there are lots  
21 librarians watching this right now, and some of  
22 them, like my wife, do preservation and when they

1       hear this idea that digital is going to last  
2       forever unlike paper, it drives them insane  
3       (laughter), because I think any librarian knows  
4       it's actually quite the opposite. Paper -- if you  
5       get a good paper book, and as my wife who's a  
6       preservation librarian says, put it in a box and  
7       leave it alone, it will last forever and ever and  
8       ever. And in my experience buying music on all  
9       kinds of platforms and trying to move them across  
10      all kinds of PCs and Macs, those things disappear  
11      faster than you can possibly imagine. I've bought  
12      the same record 10 or 12 times sometimes. So, I  
13      just wanted to disabuse us of the idea that  
14      digital is forever; it doesn't degrade; it never  
15      has to be replaced; and so on. I think there is  
16      real risk.

17                   PROF. VILLASENOR: Okay, can I -- I  
18      think that's a great comment. Can I respond to  
19      that?

20                   I think we're sort of in a -- and this  
21      is really not a first-sale issue, it's a question  
22      of how long does digital last. I think we're in a

1 transition. You know, 10 years ago we had stuff  
2 on our personal devices, and obviously those  
3 devices do degrade. I think we are very quickly  
4 moving to the place where almost everything we own  
5 is going to be in a cloud-based system, and  
6 cloud-based systems can last, you know,  
7 effectively forever. I expect that the archive  
8 from this session right now is going to be  
9 viewable in 200 years if somebody wants to -- it's  
10 hard enough to find; it's going to be somewhere.  
11 I think there's a huge challenge in making sure  
12 the cultural memory has access to all of the right  
13 things and in managing that. But I think that's  
14 really not a digital first-sale issue as much as  
15 it is an issue of managing a world in which all of  
16 our information is digital and in the cloud.

17 MR. ADLER: And also I think --

18 MS. CLAGGETT: I think we have to close  
19 with Allen's last thoughts.

20 MR. ADLER: Yeah, I mean, you have to  
21 also understand, we're not talking about the fact  
22 that digital is going to last forever in perfect

1 form. What we're talking about is the practical  
2 consideration that when somebody buys a physical  
3 book at a used book store, they expect the  
4 possibility that it will have some deterioration.  
5 Do you really believe that if there are resale  
6 markets with respect to eBooks or any other kind  
7 of computer program, people will find it  
8 acceptable if you say to them oh, by the way, this  
9 program no longer does the following things, or  
10 you can use eBook but it will no longer deliver  
11 these functionalities because it's degraded. No,  
12 the reality is the only ones that they're going to  
13 be interested in purchasing on resale are the ones  
14 that will work exactly the way the new version  
15 would.

16 MS. CLAGGETT: I think we actually have  
17 to cut it off, sorry. This has been certainly a  
18 lively debate, and I know Sherwin mentioned that  
19 this is just the beginning of the conversation. I  
20 want to thank all the panelists and thank the PTO  
21 as well for hosting. Thank you.

22 MR. LEVIN: Thank you, Karyn and all of

1 our panelists and the audience for such a spirited  
2 discussion.

3 We're running a little bit behind, as  
4 you can tell from the agenda now, but it's been  
5 great. These conversations are fantastic, and we  
6 like to have them. We're going to take just a  
7 five-minute break instead of the 15.

8 (Recess)

9 MR. LEVIN: Folks, just one more request  
10 to find your way to your seats.

11 Okay, I think what we're going to do is  
12 we're just going to go ahead and get started and  
13 people will make their way to their seats  
14 hopefully as our panelists start so that we don't  
15 fall too far behind schedule.

16 I just want to make sure that we're back  
17 up and running on the webcast before we get  
18 started.

19 Just a note to the panelists who are in  
20 the room, including those upon the stage, if you  
21 could -- this is a request from our tech folks who  
22 are doing our webcast -- if you could make sure

1 that you turn on your mic when you're talking and  
2 turn it off when you're done talking. Just the  
3 big button here. And they've also asked that we  
4 not move the microphone around. So, just to help  
5 out with our webcast of the event, that would be  
6 great.

7 Are we back up and running? Are we --  
8 not sure. We'll assume that we are.

9 So, anyway, without further ado, I'm  
10 going to hand the mic over for our next moderator,  
11 who is senior counsel here in the USPTO's Office  
12 of Policy and International Affairs, Michael  
13 Shapiro.

14 MR. SHAPIRO: Thanks, Garrett, and  
15 welcome back from our very short break, guests.

16 Welcome to the panel on Legal Framework  
17 for Remixes, the panel that I think you've been  
18 waiting for because, of course this is the panel  
19 that's at the intersection of copyright creativity  
20 and culture. The other panels, of course, were  
21 equally fascinating. (Laughter) So, as Gary  
22 mentioned, my name is Michael Shapiro. I'm Senior

1 Counsel for Copyright here at USPTO, and I lead a  
2 small copyright team. You've met some of my  
3 colleagues already, and you'll meet others  
4 throughout the day.

5 We have an all-star panel this morning,  
6 and let me briefly introduce each member of the  
7 panel.

8 First, immediately to my left is David  
9 Carson, who is head of the Global Legal Policy for  
10 IFPI, and before joining IFPI David served as  
11 General Counsel for the Copyright Office for 15  
12 years.

13 Next, Professor Peter DiCola is  
14 Associate Professor of Law and Searle Research  
15 Fellow at the Northwestern School of Law.  
16 Importantly, for our exercise today, he is the  
17 co-author of a terrific book, Creative License:  
18 The Law and Culture of Digital Sampling. And for  
19 those who've just had an opportunity to sample it,  
20 it's deserving of a full and thorough read.

21 Jay Rosenthal, Senior Vice President and  
22 General Counsel for the National Music Publishers'



1 Association is next in line on the panel.

2 Josh Schiller. And Josh Schiller, who  
3 is an associate in the law firm of Boies, Schiller  
4 & Flexner, where he practices law in a broad range  
5 of areas, including intellectual property law.  
6 Significantly, he recently represented the  
7 contemporary photographer and painter Richard  
8 Prince in a seminal case before the Second  
9 Circuit. We'll be hearing a little bit about that  
10 today.

11 And, finally, last but not least,  
12 Rebecca Tushnet, who is Professor of Law at  
13 Georgetown University Law School, where she  
14 teaches constitutional law, consumer protection,  
15 copyright, and intellectual property.

16 Welcome all. I had lobbied strenuously  
17 to have a three-hour slot for this important  
18 panel, but I was beaten back by my colleagues, and  
19 we only have an hour, and even that time is  
20 somewhat truncated. So, I will be relentless in  
21 keeping the presentations to two to three minutes.  
22 After those introductory remarks, I'll pose some

1 questions and try to organize the conversation.  
2 But without further ado, perhaps the easiest way  
3 to do it is to begin with David and move on down  
4 the row in sequence.

5 David, the floor is yours.

6 MR. CARSON: Thank you very much,  
7 Michael. For those of you who don't know what  
8 IFPI is, we represent the recording industry  
9 internationally. The interests of the industry  
10 are generally looked after here in Washington by  
11 the RIAA, but I'm somewhat familiar with what goes  
12 on here, so we thought it might be helpful for me  
13 to come and give you a sense of how the recording  
14 industry views the issues with respect to things  
15 like remix and UGC and so on.

16 Let me start this with a personal  
17 perspective. When I started working for the  
18 recording industry a little over a year ago, I was  
19 surprised at the extent to which it had  
20 transformed itself. Not totally surprised -- I  
21 had quite a few clues or I wouldn't have even  
22 considered working for it. But the popular image

1       that many people have, or at least had, of an  
2       industry that forcefully asserts its rights and  
3       takes people to court at the drop of a hat is not  
4       an accurate description of the recording industry  
5       today if it ever was an accurate description.  
6       Having gone through a baptism of fire during the  
7       last 10 or 15 years as online piracy decimated our  
8       sales and threatened the very existence of the  
9       industry, we've remade ourselves now and changed  
10      our focus to licensing, licensing the rights to  
11      exploit the sound recordings that we make and  
12      distribute so the consumers can experience those  
13      recordings in just about any way that they want,  
14      preferably in a way that actually makes some money  
15      for us, because we are businesses and that's what  
16      businesses are in business to do. So, that's sort  
17      of the theme that we have when we look at the  
18      issues that we're talking about today.

19                 We're not out to try to stop people from  
20      doing things. We're not out to sue people. The  
21      days of suing users are long behind us, and one  
22      can argue in some other form about whether that

1 was a good thing or a bad thing. That's not what  
2 we're to talk about today. What we're here to  
3 talk about is what we're trying to do to give  
4 people the ability to do what they want to do with  
5 our music in a way that doesn't harm our rights  
6 and hopefully that compensates us and our artists  
7 when they're taking our creative efforts and doing  
8 other things with them. And that's what we're  
9 doing with remixes and UGC as well. We're not  
10 trying to stop them as a general proposition;  
11 we're licensing them.

12 I think the best example of that is the  
13 recording industry's licenses with YouTube, and  
14 we're not the only industry, certainly, that has  
15 licensed YouTube. But our licenses, I think, are  
16 a pretty good example of what's happening today.  
17 Those licenses actually permit YouTube to make  
18 available user-generated content that incorporates  
19 sound recordings.

20 The best way to sort of describe it is  
21 to describe in the words of Google in the comment  
22 that it submitted in this very proceeding where it

1       called the licensing solution, which is powered by  
2       its Content ID identification system as a  
3       win-win-win solution for YouTube, copyright owners  
4       and YouTube users. The system has created a new  
5       source of revenue for copyright owners as well as  
6       for YouTube, and it allows creators to remix and  
7       upload a wide variety of new creations built on  
8       that existing content without having to  
9       independently seek out licenses for it. So, it  
10      does work for everyone.

11                On the other hand, when you're talking  
12      about commercial sound recording remixes, our  
13      attitude is a little bit different. That is a  
14      negotiation. That is a situation where you sit  
15      down and you clear the rights, and there's going  
16      to be some money passing hands, and that makes  
17      perfect sense in the commercial world.

18                In the discussion that follows I'd be  
19      happy to elaborate on how the YouTube license  
20      works and the Content ID system that YouTube  
21      employs to identify videos that use preexisting  
22      content and explain how it gives creators of UGC

1 more options than first meet the eye to make their  
2 UGC available to the public. It also offers a  
3 model for other licensing activities, and as an  
4 industry we're always on the lookout for new ways  
5 to license. If time permits and it's relevant, we  
6 might talk a little bit about the new  
7 micro-licensing program that we're launching.

8           Essentially, as I said, we're out there  
9 to try to enable people to do what they want to do  
10 with our property, and all we ask is that you sit  
11 down and actually cut a deal with us and not just  
12 go off and do it when it's trampling on our  
13 rights.

14           Thanks.

15           MR. SHAPIRO: Thanks very much, David,  
16 for an initial intervention.

17           We move on to Professor DiCola.

18           PROF. DiCOLA: Well, thanks, Michael,  
19 and thanks to the PTO for convening this, and  
20 thanks to Garrett and Ann for inviting me to be  
21 part of this panel.

22           So, Michael mentioned my book, Creative

1 License. It's out from Duke University Press. It  
2 was written with Kembrew McLeod of the University  
3 of Iowa and had the support of the Future Music  
4 Coalition, which is a group some of you may be  
5 familiar with. It's a nonprofit research,  
6 education, and advocacy group that I've worked  
7 with for the last 13 years.

8           The book is based on over a hundred  
9 interviews with musicians, both musicians who have  
10 been sampled and musicians who do sampling;  
11 attorneys; industry professionals; journalists;  
12 and scholars. In a nutshell, the book kind of  
13 outlines the many competing interests in sampling,  
14 aiming to present all parties' perspectives  
15 sympathetically. We detail how the sample  
16 clearance process works, which is kind of the  
17 heart of the book, to try to -- it casts some  
18 empirical information about how licensing works.

19           We take note of some very successful  
20 licensing interactions. One of the examples in  
21 the book details how an artist -- even though a  
22 remix was made that was unauthorized initially,

1       that artist chose to license it, and it ended up  
2       making a lot of money for her.

3                 Despite some successes, though, we note  
4       that there are some important barriers and  
5       inefficiencies in the system. The barriers I'm  
6       talking about are particularly with respect to  
7       independent musicians and independent labels or  
8       musicians that are just unaffiliated with labels.  
9       There's just a barrier to entry in terms of  
10      understanding how the system works, how copyright  
11      law works. That's a fact of life, obviously, in  
12      our legal system in lots of areas, but it's just  
13      something we have to acknowledge.

14                As far as the inefficiencies, we talk  
15      about basically three categories of inefficiency.  
16      Some of them are just the transaction costs that  
17      are involved. Some of them involve just the  
18      difficulty -- when we're talking about sampling,  
19      when you're negotiating sometimes across  
20      generations, it's difficult to get those people in  
21      a room both in advance of when the original work  
22      is made and in advance of when the sample base



1 work is made or until someone knows that they  
2 indeed want to use the sample commercially.

3           But of course the other problem is the  
4 royalty stacking problem. That would be the third  
5 inefficiency, just that what we heard over and  
6 over again -- including from people who are  
7 advocates of the current system and of the status  
8 quo and people who advocate the interest of  
9 copyright owners -- we heard universally that if  
10 you sample multiple works, it's going to be  
11 impossible to license your work, the new work that  
12 includes multiple samples, for any price less than  
13 a hundred percent of your revenue. So, as you  
14 sample four works, 5 works, just the going rates  
15 for sample licenses are so high that you would be  
16 losing money to release the work commercially.  
17 So, collage-based music that involves 15, 20  
18 samples per track is just impossible to get  
19 licensed. And everyone agrees with that.

20           Now, whether you're troubled by that  
21 outcome or not is where the differences are, but  
22 the empirical fact is that that license can't get

1 done even by some of the super lawyers that we  
2 interviewed, like Dina LaPolt. You know, great  
3 lawyers who just, as good as they are at getting  
4 deals for their clients, can't maybe get those  
5 things licensed.

6 So, in sum, I think that we have to  
7 recognize the problems and the empirical reality,  
8 and then there are a number of different policy  
9 solutions. I think it's going to take a portfolio  
10 of solutions, a set of different things, some of  
11 them legal, some of them out in the market place.  
12 Some of the things that David talked about are  
13 very encouraging, and I look forward to talking  
14 about them on the panel.

15 MR. SHAPIRO: Thanks so much. Jay, do  
16 you want to pick up the conversation?

17 MR. ROSENTHAL: Sure. First of all, the  
18 National Music Publishers' Association is the  
19 largest trade association representing music  
20 publishers and songwriters in the United States on  
21 public policy matters and other issues, in  
22 particular licensing matters as well with our

1 industrywide deals. As a matter of full  
2 disclosure, and I think it does matter considering  
3 Peter wrote his book and interviewed some folks  
4 who I know, I have negotiated hundreds of digital  
5 sampling deals in my career before I started at  
6 the NMPA, and in my prior life as an  
7 artist-attorney representing artists like '90s rap  
8 icons Salt-N-Pepa and Kid 'n Play as well as more  
9 recently go-go artists from Washington, D.C., and  
10 electronic artists as well.

11 A couple of points that I'd like to  
12 raise and hopefully we can get into some  
13 conversation on this. Regarding digital sampling  
14 and mashups in general, we support fair use  
15 exceptions like parody and satire that stand as  
16 legitimate defenses to infringement, as well as  
17 other traditional fair use carve-outs. We do not  
18 believe that fair use should in any way be  
19 expanded beyond its already accepted contours, nor  
20 do we believe the creation of a compulsory license  
21 system for sampling is a good idea because of the  
22 varied and nuanced ways digital samples are used.

1                   Now, it would be great and much easier  
2                   for remixers and mashup artists to use samples  
3                   without asking the original recording artist or  
4                   songwriter, without paying them, and without  
5                   providing attribution. However, I don't believe  
6                   that the copyright law should have a primary goal  
7                   of ease. I think the primary goal should be the  
8                   support of the property interests of those  
9                   creating the work. We certainly should not  
10                  promote a system that triggers a form of class  
11                  warfare between old artists and new artists.  
12                  Instead, we believe Congress should be  
13                  incentivizing and promoting collaboration between  
14                  old and new artists, including the licensing  
15                  requirement that's at the core of the  
16                  collaborative relationship.

17                  Now, as a practical matter, and I do  
18                  take a little bit different point of view than  
19                  Peter, I don't believe there's a problem with  
20                  digital sampling. It may have taken a few years  
21                  to get the kinks out of the deals, but after 20  
22                  years or so, the contractual deal points have

1       become normalized and relatively easy to  
2       negotiate. You also have businesses out there  
3       that have been developed that will help you get  
4       clearances, get quotes in all sorts of ways for  
5       big and small and newer artists. It's also easier  
6       than ever to find authorship and ownership contact  
7       information with the vastly improved databases of  
8       PROs, Harry Fox Agency and SoundExchange. We have  
9       BMI in the back. They could tell you about their  
10      wonderful database that covers an unbelievable  
11      number of compositions. And you can find the  
12      publisher and the songwriters if you really want  
13      to.

14                 Most importantly, the cost of the  
15      samples has never been lower. In fact, because of  
16      the great depression that hit the music industry,  
17      this is a buyer's market for digital samples with  
18      many sample deals turning not on the payment of  
19      exorbitant flat fees or advances but simply on a  
20      sharing of the copyright interest in the new work.  
21      And maybe we can talk about the point here that  
22      you raised, that if you have a lot of samples is

1       it hard? Yeah, it's hard. Is it done? Yes, it  
2       is done. The idea that you cannot do this is  
3       really just not true.

4                   Now, while I'm a great fan of Public  
5       Enemy and lesser to De La Soul, who you talk about  
6       a lot in your book, I really do take exception to  
7       the idea that their views on digital sampling  
8       somehow represent the majority view in the hip-hop  
9       community, a community that I've worked in for  
10      over 20 years. They just do not. Others rappers,  
11      like Salt-N-Pepa and the legendary producer of  
12      Salt-N-Pepa, Hurby Azore, ultimately concluded  
13      that unauthorized digital sampling is morally  
14      wrong and violates the property interests of other  
15      songwriters and artists and also violates the  
16      great unwritten golden rule of rappers: Do unto  
17      other rappers what you would want them to do to  
18      you. So, they decided that they would clear all  
19      samples and, if possible, would collaborate with  
20      artists, and that is exactly what they have done.  
21      In their iconic album, Very Necessary, we cleared  
22      all the samples, and for their big hit, "What a

1 Man," -- possibly some of you in here know this  
2 song -- we arranged a deal with the original  
3 owners on a 60/40 basis so that the original  
4 authors of the sound recording and the original  
5 authors of the musical composition are paid.

6 We also believe there is no compelling  
7 reason to change the broad framework of copyright  
8 by claiming that sampled work should be considered  
9 de minimis or that some do not constitute  
10 copyrightable authorship. It's really the  
11 antithesis of progress in our minds to promote a  
12 free-music culture by adopting loopholes in the  
13 copyright law to allow a number of remixers who  
14 believe, on a certain level, that they're entitled  
15 to use other artists' music for free.

16 But there are solutions. There are  
17 market-based solutions, and we should consider  
18 them. For example, the NMPA entered into a deal  
19 with YouTube regarding user-generated content.  
20 Thousands of publishers have signed up to this  
21 deal. So, basically, we have figured out how to  
22 do it in the marketplace so that with this

1 user-generated content, which is a big part of  
2 what this debate is all about, is being put into a  
3 position where the use is being paid for. And  
4 this is a wonderful development in the progress of  
5 trying to deal with these problems. We also  
6 believe the Creative Commons approach is viable,  
7 the idea that an author can grant the right for  
8 others to use their work for free and without  
9 requiring approval. And they also very much want  
10 to sign on to this idea that micro-licensing is a  
11 solution to, certainly, the lower level of  
12 licensing where you have, you know, not as much  
13 use and not as much money involved, but  
14 nevertheless you want to promote licensing and we  
15 can possibly get to that point.

16           So, again, as a matter of public policy,  
17 we believe it's much better for the copyright  
18 ecosystem to adopt an approach promoting  
19 collaboration between new and older artists rather  
20 than an approach whereby new artists don't ask  
21 permission; they don't pay; and they don't even  
22 provide attribution. The latter is about as far



1       away from progress as we and really anyone should  
2       imagine.

3                     Thank you.

4                     MR. SHAPIRO: Thanks, Jay. And let's  
5       now turn to Josh Schiller. And the floor is  
6       yours.

7                     MR. SCHILLER: Thank you, Michael. For  
8       those who are not familiar with the decision in  
9       the Prince case, I'd like to just give you a  
10      little background and then talk more generally  
11      about fair use.

12                    We represented Mr. Prince after he had  
13      lost a decision in the district court. He is an  
14      appropriation artist similar to other artists like  
15      Andy Warhol, Robert Rauschenberg. He's regarded  
16      and respected in the contemporary post-war modern  
17      American artists who have contributed to the  
18      growth and the recognition of appropriation as an  
19      art form. Mr. Prince took photographs that he  
20      found in a book and used those as raw ingredients.  
21      You may call them samples. He may consider  
22      himself and has proclaimed himself in some sense a

1 DJ, and in doing so he created new -- 25 of the 30  
2 works that we argued about that the court found to  
3 be transformative. We're still fighting over a  
4 few. We believe they'll also be recognized as  
5 transformative.

6 But what was very important in the  
7 Second Circuit's decision, which I think is a very  
8 important principle in fair use, is that the court  
9 recognized that a work of art could be  
10 transformative without needing to look solely at  
11 the explanation that an artist may provide. That  
12 rule has been done away with, and I heard Mr.  
13 Rosenthal use the word, which does concern me  
14 because it evoked the decision that was overturned  
15 by the Second Circuit -- he used the word  
16 "legitimate" fair uses. There's no such word in  
17 the statute. The statute lists a number of  
18 examples of fair use, and we can look at cases  
19 leading up to the Second Circuit's decision and a  
20 few cases following that, which make very clear  
21 the kinds of examples that have been recognized as  
22 fair use.

1           One thing that's important and one thing  
2           that we advocated strongly against in this case,  
3           was that there can be no broad rules, broad line  
4           rules in fair use. It's a principle that's been  
5           articulated by the Supreme Court and by the  
6           circuits. It's a rule that we asked the Second  
7           Circuit to follow, and it very clearly did in  
8           looking at each work and deciding it couldn't  
9           decide whether 5 of the 30 were transformative.  
10          This is exactly the kind of effort that we think  
11          is worthy of a circuit court and a district court  
12          examining a difficult issue in fair use. And I  
13          call it difficult, because here there was in some  
14          works, still visible, the entire original image.  
15          In many works, the entire original image was  
16          completely obscured. And when you're dealing with  
17          art, you must always look at the original and a  
18          secondary work, as the Second Circuit did, and you  
19          can't necessarily create rules that would apply to  
20          all art works.

21                 Mr. Prince views what he does as very  
22          much a sense of remixing things that he's found,

1 things that have inspired him, things that he uses  
2 to create often in a series. The result of the  
3 decision that required Mr. Prince to offer up some  
4 magic words to the court (inaudible) used his  
5 deposition to condemn the art works as not only  
6 not transformative but not fair use. The danger  
7 in that is that it creates a fine line, and it  
8 would limit works of appropriation to those that a  
9 court could find to be obvious examples of parody  
10 or satire. And we know that Congress obviously  
11 did not intend to limit fair use in those aspects.

12 Now in terms of the perspectives we're  
13 talking about here, I think one way I always talk  
14 about this case is when people criticize the  
15 decision, which a number of people have come up to  
16 me and wanted to discuss, usually the criticism is  
17 we just don't know what to do now.

18 Now, the issue for me is not that  
19 there's a lack of clarity. The issue is that fair  
20 use is operating and always was intended to  
21 operate on a case-by-case basis. But, more  
22 importantly, copyright applies to so many

1 different industries that it's incredibly  
2 important to the integrity of fair use that it is  
3 studied on a case-by-case basis without broad  
4 application for artists, for musicians, for film  
5 makers.

6 MR. SHAPIRO: Josh, could we wrap this  
7 part up so that we can get everybody's initial  
8 thoughts in?

9 MR. SCHILLER: Sure.

10 MR. SHAPIRO: And then we'll drill down.

11 MR. SCHILLER: Why don't I just move  
12 along. (Laughter)

13 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

14 MR. SCHILLER: Thank you.

15 MR. SHAPIRO: And thank you. Professor  
16 Tushnet, opening remarks.

17 PROF. TUSHNET: Well thank you. So, I'm  
18 here on behalf of the Organization for  
19 Transformative Works, a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, which  
20 was founded to protect and defend noncommercial  
21 transformative works and their creators.

22 Just to give you a little idea of scope,

1 we get two million hits on our website each week  
2 by people who are accessing fan works, and we  
3 aren't anywhere near the largest site for fan  
4 works. We're a small minnow.

5 Creative works exist in an ecosystem,  
6 and in that ecosystem noncommercial works are the  
7 equivalent of the wetlands, a rich source of  
8 diversity that can't be replaced by systems of  
9 top- down control. In this environment, fair use  
10 has an important disciplinary effect on the  
11 biggest copyright owners whose works are most  
12 often used in remix. It deters them from making  
13 the most outrageous claims, and it allows people  
14 who are caught up in, in particular, automated  
15 enforcement mechanisms to assert their rights, for  
16 example, in a Content ID situation. If they find  
17 an organization like ours, fair use also allows  
18 creators -- and they are creators -- to fight back  
19 when copyright owners to try to suppress critical  
20 and transformative uses like Jonathan McIntosh's  
21 Buffy vs. Edward. Very interesting critical work  
22 of the Twilight series, which was actually

1 specifically cited by the Copyright Office as an  
2 example of transformative fair use, which the  
3 copyright owner then tried to get taken down.

4 Robust fair use supports a culture of  
5 free speech and reasonable balance as against a  
6 culture of suppression speech and the resulting  
7 disrespect for copyright, which I know many of us  
8 are concerned about.

9 Licensing is just not a substitute for  
10 fair use and fair use decisions across the  
11 circuits clearly recognize this. Fair use exists  
12 to protect works that copyright owners wouldn't  
13 license. We've seen again and again with the  
14 licensing schemes offered as exemplars. Despite  
15 the claims made here, when you look at them,  
16 YouTube, Amazon's Kindle Worlds, which are the two  
17 big exemplars, there are substantial contract  
18 restrictions and they fall most heavily on the  
19 most critical and transformative uses.

20 Fair use also exists to protect works  
21 that simply shouldn't be controlled by copyright  
22 owners because of the substantial new meaning and

1 positive externalities they bring into the world.  
2 Positive externalities of course are the value  
3 that isn't captured by the creators themselves in  
4 terms of monetary return and that can't simply be  
5 transferred over to existing copyright owners. In  
6 the licensing-only world, that value is  
7 misdirected and destroyed.

8           Licensing schemes also, I should note,  
9 promote monopolization of the channels of  
10 communication, since only giants like Amazon and  
11 Google, who, while being spoken of very nicely so  
12 far, if you think -- if you listen to the same  
13 people talk about them in other contexts, are  
14 giants determined to destroy them. And the more  
15 we license, the more the giants have the clout to  
16 negotiate broad licenses and lock other people,  
17 other competitors out of the market, and that was  
18 something that the Justice Department noted, too.

19           So, a final note, given the composition  
20 of this panel, under most circumstances music  
21 isn't a good model for the rest of copyright. The  
22 legal regime and the business models that are



1 encouraged are so complex and specific that we  
2 should most likely look elsewhere unless we're  
3 prepared to adopt compulsory licensing across the  
4 board, and I'd be happy to talk about that.

5 And I think Mr. Schiller's comments also  
6 bore this out, that you can learn a lot of stuff  
7 about music by listening to the three panelists  
8 but not necessarily about other elements of  
9 copyright law.

10 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you so much. So,  
11 now it's time to begin to drill down a little bit  
12 more with some questions. So, as an official  
13 matter, definitional question. What are we  
14 talking about? What is a mashup? What is a  
15 remix? The Green Paper defined remixes and  
16 mashups kind of broadly to encompass creative new  
17 works produced through changing and defining  
18 portions of existing works.

19 But at least one commentator urged us to  
20 hone more closely to the Section 101 definitions  
21 of collective works and derivative works in  
22 compilations. And I think in Jay Rosenthal's

1 organization's comments, he drew a distinction  
2 between remixes; a version of a sound recording  
3 such as a dance remix; and other types of subject  
4 matter -- mashups.

5 I don't want to spend a lot of time on  
6 this, but, Jay, perhaps you could get us started a  
7 little bit on this definitional question before we  
8 move on to some of the problems and solutions.

9 MR. ROSENTHAL: Well, I think that  
10 you're right in terms of a lot of folks dealing  
11 with this topic kind of mash up all of these  
12 definitions into one, and it's tough to understand  
13 what you're doing here. But from a musical  
14 standpoint, I view the idea of a song that is  
15 basically a recreation of the song that would come  
16 under the compulsory license to do under Section  
17 115 as one type of derivative work that is  
18 allowed, you know, by you going through the steps  
19 of complying with 115 to use. But beyond that,  
20 the idea that you have a song with certain digital  
21 samples in them and then you have a mashup with a  
22 lot of digital samples is effectively the same

1       thing.

2                   I mean, I don't see any difference from  
3       a legal standpoint between the two. I think that  
4       Peter's point that is it harder for Girl Talk to  
5       license -- even though he doesn't, would it be  
6       harder if he actually tried? Yeah. Is there a  
7       model that I could think of to license it? Yeah,  
8       I could. But, nevertheless, I think that we are  
9       talking about fundamentally the same thing there.  
10      So when you use the term "mashup," maybe it's just  
11      a lot of digital samples. That's the way I view  
12      it from a music standpoint. It might not be from  
13      an artistic standpoint, from visual art, you know,  
14      two- or three-dimensional works or whatever, but  
15      from music, I see them as pretty much the same.

16                   MR. SHAPIRO: Anyone else on the  
17      definitional point? Broad, narrow --

18                   MR. ROSENTHAL: Well, I win.

19                   (Laughter)

20                   MR. SHAPIRO: Okay, let's move onto  
21      another kind of fundamental point. Do we even  
22      have a cultural production problem here?

1 Specifically, in Professor Tushnet's comments she  
2 noted that there was a vast universe of fan works  
3 out there pointing to over three million  
4 individual stories on FanFiction, the largest  
5 general-purpose fan fiction site. And in another  
6 comment, 63,000 Harry Potter stories and 31,000  
7 Star Wars stories, and between 2,000 and 6,000  
8 videos that include film clips and TV sources are  
9 uploaded to YouTube each day. So, if an uncertain  
10 legal environment is impeding culture production,  
11 where's the evidence? Anyone?

12 PROF. TUSHNET: May I?

13 MR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

14 PROF. TUSHNET: So, here's the thing  
15 about the digital culture we find ourselves in.  
16 It's changed in a lot of ways, and one of them is  
17 put it up first, get the legal threat later, which  
18 is something that previous business models didn't  
19 allow people to do. Absolutely there is a bunch  
20 of cultural production, and let me point out the  
21 Harry Potter stories, that's off by an order of  
22 magnitude. It's actually over 660,000 Harry

1       Potter stories --

2                   MR. SHAPIRO:   Minute.   (Laughter)

3                   PROF. TUSHNET:  -- which somehow does  
4       not seem to have made J. K. Rowling less rich.  In  
5       fact, they seem to have made her more rich.

6                   The problem that we face is the  
7       lightning-strike-like effect of enforcement  
8       decisions when often these days it's automated,  
9       sometimes it's not.  But somebody gets a letter  
10      saying your podfic of a fan story that someone  
11      wrote is infringing, you're going to be on the  
12      hook for \$150,000 -- that person tends to run away  
13      unless they find us and also tends to pull all  
14      their stuff and not participate again.

15                  The other significant problem that we  
16      face is institutionally.  So, among the things  
17      that remix culture is good for is educating  
18      people, teaching them skills that are very  
19      important across different productive sectors,  
20      technological and artistic.  And institutions that  
21      teach them largely stay away from this kind of  
22      stuff, because there is a fear by the

1 administrator that they'll get a takedown notice  
2 and they'll be on the hook. So, I think we have  
3 -- we see what it can do. It could be doing more.

4 MR. SHAPIRO: Thanks so much. We hear  
5 that there's a lot of stuff out there but perhaps  
6 a chill in the air. Anyone want to take up that  
7 point?

8 MR. OSSENMACHER: I'd like to -- I just  
9 -- I think that one of the things that's important  
10 to recognize is, you know, a lot of people asked  
11 me, well, wait, Girl Talk's music is available,  
12 mashups are available, all this fan fiction is  
13 available, and they point to the mere availability  
14 of it as evidence that there's not a problem.

15 The issues -- there are two kinds of  
16 problems with it. In some contexts it's a problem  
17 because it's not commercially available, it's not  
18 widely available, and it's subject to a threat to  
19 be taken down. And on the other side, I think,  
20 with respect to David and Jay's points, I mean, in  
21 some cases these are things that we'd like to see  
22 licensed. You know, the uses -- there are some

1 samples. I mean, as I emphasize in the book --  
2 you know, Kembrew and I emphasize in the book --  
3 there are some samples that certainly should be  
4 licensed, that that's a better outcome, you know,  
5 and to the extent that they're not and to the  
6 extent that these remixes are pushed underground  
7 with these other derivative works, these broad  
8 categories that Jay talked about, that's lost  
9 revenue for the copyright owner.

10 That's a shame on two accounts. You  
11 know, it's a shame because there's not more  
12 access, and it's a shame because there hasn't been  
13 compensation. And so the goal I think should be  
14 always to -- you know, there are situations where  
15 we're going to be able to -- when it's  
16 appropriate, there should be compensation, and we  
17 can also increase access in some cases.

18 MR. SHAPIRO: That's great. David.

19 MR. CARSON: I think, broadly speaking,  
20 the music industry shares that goal, and I think  
21 in the overwhelming majority of cases when you  
22 have a situation such as those that you're talking

1 about, the instinct is let's try to cut a deal;  
2 let's try to license it. Or, in certain  
3 circumstances if you can do it on an automated  
4 basis, you don't even have to cut a deal. You've  
5 just got the framework in place where the license  
6 is there and you can take advantage of it. There  
7 are always going to be exceptions. There are, for  
8 example, going to be recording artists who just  
9 say I don't want my work sampled, end of  
10 discussion. And, as the record company, we're  
11 going to respect that. We really can't do  
12 anything other than that. And there may be  
13 occasions when a record company looks at a  
14 particular project and says, whoa, we want nothing  
15 to do with that.

16 Larry Lessig in his book, Remix, has a  
17 great quote, which I wish I'd read before my  
18 flight from London over the weekend, because it  
19 actually is reminiscent of something that we'd  
20 been experiencing over in Europe. He said,  
21 Hollywood doesn't expect to get rich on your kid's  
22 remix, nor does it have a business model for



1       licensing cheap reuse by cash-strapped kids, but  
2       it is worried about reputation. What if a clip  
3       gets misused? What if Nazis spin it on their  
4       website? Won't people wonder why Kate Winslet is  
5       endorsing the NRA?

6                       Well, for the last year, one of our  
7       poster children -- as we've been talking to  
8       European governments about the requirement, the  
9       necessity of our being able to control uses in  
10      certain cases when there are offensive uses made  
11      of our works is a phenomenon that you can find on  
12      YouTube, usually not for very long in any  
13      particular case, because we do succeed in taking  
14      it down -- of Hitler's In Memoriam to Adolph  
15      Hitler, which used popular sound recordings. For  
16      example, the one that's usually used is the "Theme  
17      from Titanic" with all sorts of pictures of Hitler  
18      in sort of a laudatory situation. That's  
19      something that we're simply not going to be  
20      associated with and want nothing to do with and  
21      will do anything we can to stop it. Those are  
22      exceptional cases, but they exist. So, you're

1 always going to have the situation where, no,  
2 sorry, a license just isn't going to work, because  
3 we're really not interested and we're going to  
4 stand on our rights. But those are exceptions.

5 MR. ROSENTHAL: You know, I think that  
6 you raise issues that in Europe would be easier  
7 handled through moral rights laws.

8 MR. CARSON: Sure.

9 MR. ROSENTHAL: If some of these, you  
10 know, are disparaged or not, but let me make two  
11 quick points about this. The idea that all  
12 litigation or most of it is to stop music being  
13 used as opposed to getting to licenses. Our  
14 YouTube deal resulted from a class-action lawsuit  
15 filed by us on behalf of independent publishers  
16 against YouTube. We now have an ongoing license  
17 with them and an unbelievable amount of  
18 cooperation and collaborative work going on, in  
19 particular working on the database and making sure  
20 that all the information is correct. So,  
21 certainly the idea here is not to sue folks out of  
22 business or stop them from, you know, making

1 derivative works or fair use or whatever. We want  
2 licenses to be put in place when it's appropriate  
3 and to go down that road.

4           But I also want to really address the  
5 point of creativity. There is this idea here that  
6 if a producer -- and I lived through the hip-hop,  
7 beginning of hip-hop when it was independent  
8 before it went to the major labels, and so, you  
9 know, I lived through the idea and the age of, you  
10 know, do we reach out to folks to get clearances  
11 or do we not? I know of no producer who I've ever  
12 worked with or other colleagues of mine have  
13 worked with when they have reached out, through a  
14 company perhaps, to clear a sample when the  
15 company comes back and says, oh, the sample is  
16 this amount of money or, you know, you can't use  
17 it. And just as a good point, never ask Steve  
18 Miller for a sample. He's (inaudible) going to  
19 say no. That's a perfect example. Not for any  
20 good reason, just because Steve Miller doesn't  
21 want a to sample. Fine.

22           I've never known a producer to stop work

1 and go home. They go on to the next sample. And  
2 they work it. They get the baseline from somebody  
3 else; they get the musical bed; they get the beat,  
4 whatever it is. If they don't get the first one,  
5 you know, quote, that they like or they can't use  
6 a sample, they just move on. The idea that this  
7 stops creativity is kind of crazy, and I think  
8 that if everybody looks -- I think there's enough  
9 and a lot of music out there. I don't know if  
10 anybody could actually say that there is not  
11 creativity going on under a licensing regime or  
12 not. There are folks in the digital music  
13 business who think that there's too much music out  
14 there, and that's a problem. But putting that  
15 aside, I think the reality is that people create  
16 music. If they don't get the rights to certain  
17 tracks for digital samples, they'll move on and  
18 use the next one, and that's how it's worked in  
19 real life.

20 MR. SHAPIRO: Thanks, Jay. I think I  
21 got a signal from Peter DiCola and then Rebecca  
22 Tushnet.

1 MR. ROSENTHAL: I'm sure.

2 PROF. DiCOLA: So, I just want to be  
3 clear about a few things. So, you know, the book  
4 is based on over a hundred interviews. We talked  
5 to a lot of people. The idea is to collect data  
6 in an area where data aren't available. The book  
7 talks about situations like Jay is talking about.  
8 I know it's fun to have, like, opposition or  
9 whatever, but I don't disagree with that. We tell  
10 a number of stories where people were happy to  
11 substitute a sample, and that's absolutely  
12 possible. What we want to focus on are the places  
13 where there are, you know, barriers to access, to  
14 understanding the system and knowing how to take  
15 advantage of the licensing opportunities that  
16 might be offered, or knowing who to call or how  
17 that call should go. And, you know, the  
18 professional music industry folks in the room  
19 might be surprised to learn how -- you know, to  
20 remember how ignorant of the system that the small  
21 and new musicians can be and how different in  
22 other contexts as well. Other users just don't

1 realize what they have to license.

2           But this issue of the multiple samples  
3 and saying, oh, well, those deals can get done.  
4 There aren't any examples of someone being able to  
5 commercially license something that's got 20  
6 samples in it. That's 40 licenses. There's only  
7 so much revenue available there. Everyone wants  
8 at least a quarter of the revenue. It is very  
9 difficult to negotiate someone down from 25  
10 percent of the revenue, and that just isn't  
11 happening, so that kind of work is what I'm  
12 concerned about, those kinds of collages. No one  
13 thinks that those can be, you know, prepared for  
14 commercial license. And when we've talked about  
15 this before, you've mentioned, well, that's -- you  
16 know, maybe those works just can't be done.  
17 That's a valid perspective. I just think that  
18 that should be troubling that those works can't be  
19 done.

20           Thank you.

21           MR. ROSENTHAL: Well, I think that there  
22 are very few of those, number one, but besides the

1 fact, they have been done. I've done them.

2 PROF. DiCOLA: Sure.

3 MR. ROSENTHAL: And you can do them on a  
4 prorated basis that makes it work for the kinds of  
5 numbers that you're talking about here. I'm not  
6 quite sure, though, this particular scenario  
7 should compel us to change a whole system of  
8 licensing because of a small number of folks who  
9 want to use a lot.

10 Let me raise another issue about  
11 aesthetics.

12 MR. SHAPIRO: Can we just make sure that  
13 we get Professor Tushnet's comments? Oh, I'm  
14 sorry, Rebecca, go right ahead. I'm sorry.

15 PROF. TUSHNET: So, one thing that this  
16 highlights for me is that noncommercial speech  
17 works very differently. So, we've immediately  
18 switched to talking about business models, about  
19 connecting yourself up with someone who knows  
20 something. This is not the way that the  
21 16-year-old creator who's inventing video remix or  
22 text remix or whatever it is that she's inventing

1 in her bedroom, which is how art gets invented,  
2 even if it gets reinvented, but you're still the  
3 one discovering it -- that's how it works on the  
4 noncommercial level, and none of this will deal  
5 with that.

6 I also want to point out that that also  
7 means that the chilling effects and the effects on  
8 diversity of speech are disproportionate. So, the  
9 people who are most likely to create noncommercial  
10 remix are disproportionately women,  
11 disproportionately minorities of various kinds,  
12 and they already feel unwelcome in the larger  
13 system, and they are disproportionately deterred,  
14 and I can see this in my own practice. When a guy  
15 who makes a Stargate remix gets a takedown from  
16 YouTube, he writes me, even though we've never  
17 met. You know, he finds me, and he says I'm just  
18 going to counter-notice. This is fair use.  
19 Women, if they find me, then we call -- I have a  
20 long conversation with them, we talk it over in  
21 great detail, and hopefully I convince them that  
22 they can counter-notify when they have a valid



1 fair use defense, which by the way is often,  
2 because these automated enforcement mechanisms  
3 make mistakes. And most of those people don't  
4 actually find me. They just go and do what their  
5 default is to do. So, the change in content is  
6 one that we don't see but that affects the  
7 diversity of the content that we do get.

8           And I think the saying, look, there's  
9 still all this stuff out there is a little bit  
10 like saying, look, under censorship, newspapers  
11 are still full of stories; therefore, it must not  
12 be affecting free speech. It's what's in there  
13 that matters.

14           Another actually very salient example is  
15 *Gone with the Wind*, right? So, there is stuff the  
16 owners of the copyright in *Gone with the Wind*  
17 won't license. They will license other sequels.  
18 The fact that they've licensed some sequels  
19 doesn't mean that they're not exercising censorial  
20 control, and in fact the court of Appeals for the  
21 11th Circuit found that that was exactly what they  
22 were doing with respect to Alice Randall's

1       portrayal of homosexuality (inaudible) in her  
2       parody of Gone with the Wind.

3                   MR. SHAPIRO: Thanks so much for that.  
4       Time is marching on, and I want to make sure that  
5       we at least get some time to cover two legal  
6       doctrines. Fair use inevitably is part of this  
7       discussion, and also compulsory licenses.

8                   So, I wanted to go back to Josh Schiller  
9       quickly. You said that the Second Circuit moved  
10      the dial on fair use analysis from an  
11      artist-centered approach to an audience-centered  
12      approach. I wondered if you could say a few more  
13      words about that, particularly in light of the  
14      fact of whether judges are up to this task, given  
15      the Holmes admonition that it would be a dangerous  
16      undertaking for persons trained only in the law to  
17      constitute themselves as final judges of a work of  
18      art.

19                   And then I know that there's also some  
20      interest in this panel in discussing statutory  
21      licenses, and perhaps then we would have at least  
22      a moment for a question or two.

1 Josh.

2 MR. SCHILLER: Thank you. I do think  
3 that the Second Circuit clarified the position of  
4 the importance of court recognizing what an  
5 observer can see in a work that's asserted to be  
6 fair use. It's very important, because in the  
7 context of art, there are readily available  
8 opinions that show the transformative nature but  
9 also that speak to this issue of market  
10 substitution, which I think is an important issue  
11 in fair use in one that used to be referred to as  
12 the most central issue. Things were viewed in any  
13 commercial context at one point in time. If they  
14 were for commercial use, they were therefore a  
15 market substitute. I think that the analysis has  
16 moved a long way since then, and part of the  
17 tension between what Jay and Rebecca were just  
18 talking about is also a tension about market  
19 substitution. And I think if you look at  
20 observation and you look at the reasonable  
21 observer, it really helps understand the factual  
22 basis for concluding whether a secondary work or a

1 second work is a market substitute, which I think  
2 is critical to any fair use analysis.

3 Jay, it looks I had a signal, but I know  
4 that Rebecca also wanted to at least showcase or  
5 discuss the recent Canadian exception for  
6 noncommercial UGC. Is this something that we  
7 should be looking at closely, or any other  
8 observations on the panel?

9 PROF. TUSHNET: Right. Well, let me  
10 just say absolutely we should be looking at it.  
11 So, it's been around in Canada for a year. It  
12 does not substitute for other exceptions or  
13 limitations in the law, but what it does is it  
14 provides a little baseline guarantee for people  
15 who are making transformative noncommercial works,  
16 something I kind of prefer to UGC, because it  
17 recognizes them as creators, too. There's this  
18 weird distinction we make between users and  
19 creators, but that's not really what's going on.  
20 And as far as I can tell, the Canadian market has  
21 not collapsed. SOCAN, in fact, just announced a  
22 license with YouTube, so I think it is a helpful

1 model, sort of as a backstop against those  
2 lightning strike things that can actually destroy  
3 the lives of people who don't have the fortune to  
4 be in this room.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Further comments on the  
6 statutory license approach before we perhaps have  
7 time for a question or two from the audience?

8 MR. ROSENTHAL: Well, yeah, the idea of  
9 noncommercial use. My only cautionary point would  
10 be that sometimes it's tough to understand what's  
11 noncommercial. You know, many of my clients early  
12 in their career would be considered noncommercial,  
13 because they're not making much money, but the  
14 purpose of what they're trying to do is to turn  
15 themselves into an artist that's viable in the  
16 commercial marketplace. I'm not saying that  
17 there's not validity to what you're saying, but it  
18 does bring to the fore the question of intent of  
19 the user and whether they're doing something to  
20 get themselves into a commercial marketplace or if  
21 it's just, hey, it's my hobby, it's fun, you know,  
22 I'm a fan -- that kind of a thing.

1                   And I just want to say on fair use,  
2                   there is a case that was filed two days ago, which  
3                   is worth following, which is the Beastie Boys  
4                   case, and I think that that would be very  
5                   illustrative as to how a court views the issue of  
6                   commercial, because that's all about, I think,  
7                   what this case is going to be. And we can follow  
8                   that.

9                   Just as quick point on gender, last time  
10                  I looked, Salt-N-Pepa were still females, and I  
11                  have noticed -- you know, I have mainly  
12                  represented female artists in my career, and I'm  
13                  not sure I've ever noticed any kind of a sense  
14                  that it's harder for them to get licenses than  
15                  not. As a matter of fact, I think most other  
16                  rappers would give Salt-N-Pepa rights to their  
17                  tracks than other rappers. Maybe that's just my  
18                  little edge of the world, but I will -- I have  
19                  read your comments on that, and I think they were  
20                  interesting regarding impacts on gender rights and  
21                  things like that, but in the rap world it really  
22                  doesn't kind of pan out that way.

1                   PROF. TUSHNET: Well, of course we're  
2 not talking about them asking for licenses and  
3 getting denied. We're talking about them getting  
4 takedown notices and threats of statutory damages.  
5 And there -- although of course there is a bell  
6 curve, there is a separation in the bell curve,  
7 and I've seen it.

8                   MR. SHAPIRO: I think we have time for  
9 one more panelist comment. I think that's Peter  
10 who gave me a signal.

11                   Then, Jay, I think your red light is on  
12 and should be off.

13                   PROF. DiCOLA: So, I just want to talk a  
14 little bit about the issue of statutory licensing  
15 and other blanket licensing schemes. I mean, I  
16 think Jay's point and David's point is well taken  
17 about compulsory licensing. The reason it's  
18 problematic when you're dealing with sampling is  
19 because you're dealing -- or these other  
20 transformative works -- is that you're dealing  
21 with transformations of the work that are personal  
22 to the creator and potentially to the copyright

1 owner. So that just makes it -- makes it more  
2 fraught. I don't know that that decides the  
3 question that's it's fraud, but it is a difficult  
4 issue of control.

5 I think that everyone seems excited  
6 about the YouTube license, and I think that makes  
7 sense. I'm a little surprised, though, at my  
8 colleagues on the panel, just because I don't know  
9 -- the one advantage that a statutory scheme has  
10 for allowing permission is that it's public and  
11 transparent. And, you know, the YouTube Content  
12 ID system, while there are some efforts to make  
13 parts of its transparent, there are other parts of  
14 it that aren't so transparent. So, when a YouTube  
15 clip contains more than one work, how does the  
16 revenue get split? You know, I think the parties  
17 might know, but I don't know that the public knows  
18 in the same way that we would know under a  
19 statutory scheme.

20 So, I mean, I think we should take it --  
21 you know, as we talk about this issue, I think  
22 people should take note of the different



1 advantages, the disadvantages of doing something  
2 publicly versus privately. Again, I'm not  
3 advocating for a compulsory license in that. We  
4 don't advocate for it in the book. But I do think  
5 that there are certain relative advantages  
6 compared to leaving the system up to just one  
7 private entity.

8 MR. SHAPIRO: It looks like David is  
9 going to get the last word on the panel. And then  
10 we could probably take one or two questions. My  
11 only solace is that the conversation could be  
12 continued over lunch. We have a wonderful  
13 cafeteria here, so for those who don't have time  
14 to pose a question or have it incompletely  
15 answered, there will be follow-on opportunities.

16 But David on the panel.

17 MR. CARSON: Well, since Peter says he's  
18 not advocating a statutory license, I'll make  
19 myself very brief. But just to say, I recognize  
20 what you're saying about perhaps more transparency  
21 when you're talking about a statutory license.  
22 But statutory licenses bring with them a lot of

1 baggage. And there are any number of things I  
2 could talk about. Many people who are involved as  
3 licensors -- well strange word but it's statutory  
4 and required -- and licensees are not particularly  
5 pleased with the way statutory licenses work, and  
6 I think you're bringing a whole bundle of problems  
7 when you do that.

8           But I'll just go back to something I  
9 said earlier. With a statutory license, then  
10 whatever falls within the scope of the statutory  
11 license may be used. End of discussion. And I  
12 think particularly for recording artists, as well  
13 as for copyright holders who have obtained their  
14 rights from the recording artists and other  
15 creators, I think that's probably something that  
16 would give us a great deal of concern, because  
17 there will ultimately always be cases where you  
18 want to say legitimately no, you can't use my work  
19 for that purpose. A statutory license simply  
20 doesn't permit for that.

21           That's all I have to say. Thanks,  
22 David.

1                   MR. SHAPIRO: We have one brave audience  
2 commentator, Professor Menell, and then we'll have  
3 a quick response and then to lunch.

4                   PROF. MENELL: Well, judging from the  
5 age profile of the room, I feel I need to comment.  
6 I get to experience each new generation as  
7 students arrive for law school year after year  
8 after year. We're now several generations, and I  
9 appreciate Jay's experience with sort of the rap  
10 industry as it developed, but I will say that I am  
11 astounded at the popularity of mashups of the type  
12 that Peter's talking about in the culture today.  
13 And from my standpoint, this is completely outside  
14 of any real market. It is a growing sector. And  
15 I think we do copyright a great disservice if we  
16 are unable to bring that within a market structure  
17 of some sort. And I don't have confidence in what  
18 Jay has to say. I'm also troubled, because I  
19 don't think you can say to that generation, hey,  
20 if you can't get the license from X, don't do  
21 that, because they have an interest in using X,  
22 because one of the things that happens in these

1 popular settings is that we in the public attach  
2 importance to works. There is a demand side.  
3 There's a network effect that happens in these  
4 industries, especially music, and to say to the  
5 next generation, no, you can't do that, is  
6 essentially to say don't think about copyright  
7 law, which has really bad effects in terms of all  
8 the other themes that we're talking about today.  
9 So, I would push, even though Peter didn't take  
10 the bait as hard -- he and I are talking about  
11 this -- I think we have to look very seriously at  
12 the issue that we looked at a century ago when we  
13 created the mechanical license. Maybe not for  
14 this reason, but the mechanical license has worked  
15 pretty well, and I think a mechanical-type license  
16 for these works could be the way we can best  
17 forward -- you know, we could help the copyright  
18 system.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: Thanks so much. I will  
20 take that as a final comment rather than the  
21 question. I will thank the panel. You were  
22 terrific. And turn the podium back over to my

1 colleague, Garrett, who will give you further  
2 housekeeping instructions on what to do next and  
3 where to go. Thanks so much, everyone.

4 MR. LEVIN: Thanks, Michael, and our  
5 panelists. So, what to do now is go eat lunch.  
6 We've fallen a little bit behind schedule, but  
7 we're going to try to make it back up and restart  
8 our afternoon session at one o'clock as the  
9 schedule calls for. So, it's going to be a little  
10 bit shorter lunch than had originally planned.

11 (Recess)

12 MS. PERLMUTTER: Good afternoon,  
13 everyone. Welcome back from your short lunch  
14 break. I'm Shira Perlmutter, the Chief Policy  
15 Officer of the Patent and Trademark Office. And  
16 we are now going to disrupt our rhythm a bit and  
17 take a break from the panels to hear remarks from  
18 Maria Pallante, the Register of Copyrights and  
19 Director of the U.S. Copyright Office. We are  
20 absolutely delighted to have Maria here to join us  
21 and provide insight into the work the Copyright  
22 Office is doing on digital issues in particular.

1           Some of the most important issues  
2           identified in the Green Paper as needing or  
3           meriting attention today are not actually the  
4           topic of any of our panels you might be surprised  
5           to hear. And that's because rather they're being  
6           addressed already by the Copyright Office through  
7           a number of pending studies and reports. They  
8           include the critical topics of orphan works and  
9           mass digitization as well as potential updates to  
10          the library exception in Section 108 and the  
11          proposed creation of a small claims process for  
12          copyright disputes.

13           The Copyright Office's role in creating  
14          and making available ownership information through  
15          its public databases is also a keystone for the  
16          development of the online marketplace. And Maria  
17          has herself led the way in calling for a balanced  
18          and targeted review of the Copyright Act to ensure  
19          that it continues to adapt to current  
20          technologies, which, of course, is now the subject  
21          of ongoing congressional hearings as well.

22           As stated in the Green Paper, we

1 continue to support and will provide input into  
2 those initiatives as appropriate. So we at the  
3 PTO are working very closely with the Copyright  
4 Office on the full range of copyright issues, both  
5 domestic and international. And we are very  
6 pleased to have them involved in the Department of  
7 Commerce process and look forward to continuing to  
8 share ideas as the discussions continue both here  
9 and on the Hill.

10 So with that, I'd like to turn it over  
11 to Maria.

12 (Applause)

13 MS. PALLANTE: Thank you, Shira. Good  
14 afternoon, everybody. I want to start by thanking  
15 the Department of Commerce for convening this very  
16 important public discussion. And I also want to  
17 congratulate our sister organization, the USPTO,  
18 for its work on the Green Paper, which is very  
19 comprehensive and, perhaps more importantly, very  
20 well documented. And this may have been covered  
21 this morning -- I apologize I've only just arrived  
22 -- but there really hasn't been a focused effort

1 on the part of the Executive Branch on copyright  
2 policy since the days of the WIPO Internet  
3 Treaties in the mid-'90s. And as we and so many  
4 other governments around the world are stepping  
5 back to review our copyright laws, it is very  
6 helpful to have a coordinated agency effort as  
7 well as a process that is neutral and inclusive  
8 and informed. So I'm delighted to be here.

9           The U.S. Copyright Office is lending  
10 support to the Department of Commerce throughout  
11 the process as appropriate and as it works to  
12 produce a White Paper. And we are certain that  
13 this effort will be very useful to Congress as it  
14 continues its comprehensive overview, which you  
15 know has already commenced. So I would like to  
16 just take a few minutes and briefly summarize some  
17 of the Congressional activity and some of the  
18 focus of our office in the past few months and in  
19 the coming year, so you know what to expect.

20           So as Shira noted and is noted in the  
21 Green Paper many of the issues that are under  
22 consideration in the discussion here and in the



1 discussions to come are issues in which the  
2 Copyright Office has been heavily involved through  
3 studies and through testimony and stakeholder  
4 meetings for many years. And these are also  
5 issues that Congress has either begun to study for  
6 the most part or actually held extensive hearings  
7 on in other cases. These include, for example,  
8 the scope of the public performance right; the  
9 framework and rights for music licensing; the  
10 doctrine of first sale which you discussed this  
11 morning; remedies for illegal streaming, small  
12 claims solutions; the legal effect of copyright  
13 registration, copyright recordation; and, more  
14 generally, the responsibilities of the government  
15 in the digital age and the role of the government  
16 or what should be the role of the government in  
17 producing an effective public database of  
18 copyright information.

19               So as you all know, Bob Goodlatte,  
20 Chairman of the House Judiciary Committee,  
21 publicly announced the congressional review  
22 process on World IP Day in April at a celebration

1 hosted by the Copyright Office. And he said, and  
2 I want to quote this because I think it's an  
3 excellent summary, he said, "There is little doubt  
4 that our copyright system faces new challenges  
5 today. The Internet has enabled copyright owners  
6 to make available their works to consumers around  
7 the world, but has also enabled others to do so  
8 without compensation to copyright owners. Efforts  
9 to digitize our history so that all have access to  
10 it face questions about copyright ownership by  
11 those who are hard, if not impossible, to locate.  
12 There are concerns about statutory license and  
13 damage mechanisms, federal judges are forced to  
14 make decisions using laws that are difficult to  
15 apply today, and even the Copyright Office itself  
16 faces challenges in meeting the growing needs of  
17 its customers, the American public."

18           So in my view, these remarks and the  
19 review process that they generated were a welcome  
20 and timely act of leadership on the part of the  
21 House Judiciary Committee Chairman. And to be  
22 clear, and I think everybody in this room is clear

1 about this, Congress has not committed to a  
2 legislative package at this point. I think it's  
3 fair to say we're in no way close to something  
4 like that, that kind of ordering or even the  
5 debate around particular substantive issues. But  
6 Congress does have a very clear role in copyright  
7 policy and I think one only needs to look at the  
8 history of our copyright laws in the United States  
9 since 1790 to understand that point.

10           And, of course, courts have a role, too,  
11 an important role, and voluntary agreements are  
12 important and can lead to normative behavior. But  
13 in my view, neither of these functions alone will  
14 necessarily protect the public interest. So  
15 Congress weighs the equities of everybody, it  
16 considers the fundamental principles of the law,  
17 it considers the relationship of one statutory  
18 provision to another, and then, in its wisdom, it  
19 decides whether to act or, if the better course,  
20 not to act. In my testimony back in March, I  
21 asked Congress to step back and consider the  
22 larger legal framework, that is the issues that

1 are both large and small, how they relate to each  
2 other, to the larger statute, and to international  
3 developments. I also noted the obvious fact that  
4 more and more people are affected by copyright law  
5 and that as a matter of constitutional law the  
6 copyright interest of authors are intertwined with  
7 the interest of the public and the advancement of  
8 progress. Of course, we all know that the  
9 interest of copyright owners cannot be absolute  
10 and, therefore, as we move further and further  
11 into a world where consumers want to access and  
12 share creative content online, including through  
13 mobile devices, we have some things to reconcile.

14 On the one hand, the public performance  
15 right is of paramount importance in the digital  
16 space. And how to ensure its viability and the  
17 general ability of copyright owners to make their  
18 works available to the public is critical. There  
19 are no criminal remedies for the public  
20 performance right as there are for the  
21 reproduction and distribution rights and,  
22 therefore, that is a gap in the statute. There

1       should be a way to craft such a provision to  
2       address only its intended targets.

3                 On the other hand, not every performance  
4       is a public performance and there has to be room  
5       in the digital space for private performances. We  
6       have underlying provisions from the '76 Act that  
7       are still in analog form. This includes the  
8       Chafee Amendment and library exceptions. And we  
9       need to reconcile the prospect of an orphan works  
10      solution, both in the context of isolated cases  
11      and also in the context of mass digitization.  
12      These are a complement to the fair use doctrine,  
13      but we cannot, in my view or the view of the  
14      Copyright Office and I think it's fair to say many  
15      members of Congress, have a statute where  
16      exceptions are left in analog form.

17                The Copyright Office will be convening  
18      further roundtables in the spring on these issues.  
19      And we will also be releasing some related drafts  
20      of legislative proposals.

21                So I believe, also, that Congress needs  
22      to address the state of compulsory licenses, some

1 of which we've studied, some of which need to be  
2 repealed. At the same time, it needs to consider  
3 new forms of effective and efficient licensing,  
4 including collective licensing, blanket licenses.  
5 And with this in mind, it needs to review the  
6 interaction of existing consent decrees to these  
7 policy objectives. No small thing.

8 In 2014, the Copyright Office will be  
9 studying the landscape of music licensing, which  
10 has so many interconnecting parts. We've talked  
11 with many of you about this and we'll be calling  
12 upon you to participate. And music issues will  
13 continue to be a major point of focus for the  
14 Congress.

15 Under the House Judiciary Committee  
16 there have been 5 copyright hearings in the past  
17 six months, and I just wanted to review them  
18 quickly with you and also give you some of the  
19 highlights from some of the witnesses in case you  
20 didn't make all 5 hearings.

21 So in May, the first one was a case  
22 study for consensus-building with members of the

1 Copyright Principles Project; in July, "Innovation  
2 in America: The Role of Copyrights"; in August,  
3 "Innovation in America: The Role of Technology";  
4 in September, "Innovation in America: The Role of  
5 Voluntary Agreements"; and in November, "The Rise  
6 of Innovative Business Models: Content Delivery  
7 in the Digital Age." So just to summarize, that  
8 was consensus, innovation, innovation, innovation,  
9 innovation.

10           Witnesses have offered many cogent bits  
11 of advice to Congress during this hearing process.  
12 Without identifying them by name or even the  
13 hearings that they testified during, I would like  
14 to just share some of these points. So as one  
15 witness said at the beginning of the process, the  
16 basic structure of the Act -- definitions, rights  
17 and reproductions, ownership duration and  
18 formalities; that's formalities with a small F --  
19 is sound. So what we need now is a set of  
20 balanced changes to existing provisions.

21           Another witness said Congress should  
22 prioritize above everything else the recordation

1 of transfers. Perhaps certain remedies could be  
2 tied to a subsequent copyright holder's  
3 recordation of transfers of title.

4 Another said copyright laws should do  
5 more to encourage copyright owners to register  
6 their work so that better information will be  
7 available as to who claims copyright ownership.

8 Another said copyright laws should  
9 remain rooted in technology-neutral principles.  
10 This above everything else is what Congress needs  
11 to keep in mind.

12 We believe copyright laws can and should  
13 protect and encourage creative content as well as  
14 it protects the technology and technology  
15 companies that assist in distribution, said  
16 another.

17 A copyright system should foster an  
18 environment of certainty for its businesses.

19 And by the way, as I go through these,  
20 these themes were also themes that were brought  
21 out in the question, so -- and many of them came  
22 from the members and not simply the written



1 testimony of the witnesses.

2           One witness said I've thought long and  
3 hard about how to solve the problems that  
4 libraries and archives and museums and educational  
5 institutions encounter in dealing with digital  
6 works as copyright owners increasingly attempt to  
7 lock down their works with restrictive licensing  
8 provisions. For these institutions just trying to  
9 comply with the current complicated statute is  
10 expensive and possibly cost-prohibitive.

11           Another said fair use may offer much of  
12 what libraries need, but for front-line employees  
13 of these institutions, fair use is indefinite,  
14 fails to provide immediate guidance, or answer  
15 questions about whether a particular activity is  
16 likely to be infringement and doesn't answer  
17 questions from any particular user who needs a  
18 quick answer.

19           Another says fair use was never intended  
20 to be relied upon so substantially and it is  
21 likely overused today.

22           Another says but digital technology has

1 changed the way that courses are taught and the  
2 way that students learn and how they access and  
3 interact with material.

4 Another says the lack of clarity around  
5 reasonable and ordinary personal use has  
6 contributed to the declining public reputation of  
7 copyright law and a lack of respect for the law  
8 among some consumers.

9 Another said Congress should keep in  
10 mind both the economic contributions and the  
11 motivations of creators. Non-economic goals of  
12 the Copyright Act are important and for many  
13 creators works will not be broadly disseminated  
14 unless the creator feels safe doing so on  
15 non-economic grounds.

16 Another says fair use is important, but  
17 DRM gets in the way of legitimate uses and needs  
18 to be addressed.

19 Another says open source is very  
20 valuable. There's a reciprocal benefit of having  
21 things open, so that businesses are able to build  
22 and benefit from each other. If copyright law

1       were to make sharing more difficult, it would, in  
2       the end, be discouraging new business models. The  
3       point is there are all types of business models  
4       and content creators, and the copyright laws  
5       should not discriminate.

6                 At the same time, there needs to be  
7       wider dissemination, which is why we have  
8       compulsory licenses sometimes and also fair use.  
9       The point is we do need copyright, but we need to  
10      respect the boundaries of the law as well.

11                And then on the last couple of hearings,  
12      voluntary initiatives illustrate the importance of  
13      multi-stakeholder, market-driven solutions to  
14      address the problem of digital piracy. These  
15      initiatives are a key component of making sure  
16      that new, legitimate, and authorized technologies  
17      are not undermined by those engaged in illegal  
18      activity.

19                Voluntary agreements are being given  
20      considerable market power, however, said another  
21      witness, and care must be given so that they do  
22      not mislead Americans.

1                   And finally, illicit trade online poses  
2                   a threat to consumer confidence, which has driven  
3                   the partnership with the financial industry.

4                   So that's all, innovative certainly in  
5                   there, there's consensus. And the question now is  
6                   what's next? So Congress has -- or the House, I  
7                   should say, has announced three more hearings.  
8                   There will be others, but the next three are the  
9                   scope of exclusive rights, the scope of fair use,  
10                  and the DMCA notice and takedown provisions. So  
11                  those will all be in probably the first quarter of  
12                  next year.

13                  Also of interest will be one and  
14                  possibly more hearings on the Copyright Office  
15                  itself. And that's the point that I'd like to  
16                  close on.

17                  So many of you know and many of you have  
18                  participated in a process that we ran about the  
19                  Copyright Office and the next generation of  
20                  services that all of you have been calling for.  
21                  And some of that involves inefficiencies in  
22                  technology, but also some of it involves new kinds

1 of roles for the Office and new ways to do the  
2 things that it has been doing for the last couple  
3 of decades.

4 We learned a lot. We greatly  
5 appreciated the participation of the copyright  
6 community. And we are now in the stage of trying  
7 to order and prioritize the things that we can do  
8 under our own authority, the things for which  
9 money might be able to solve, and the things that  
10 may require statutory changes in the long run. So  
11 those are some kind of large buckets.

12 And I will point you to a speech that I  
13 gave a couple of weeks ago at G.W. Law School. It  
14 was a Christopher Meyer lecture called "The Next  
15 Generation Copyright Office." And that was really  
16 a reporting mechanism by which we really went  
17 through in great length all of the different kinds  
18 of considerations and ideas the copyright  
19 community presented to us about what you need.  
20 And as many of you have observed, and it came in  
21 in many of the comments that we received, the  
22 Copyright Office sits at the center of a very

1 dynamic marketplace, a very increasingly  
2 sophisticated copyright system. And as the  
3 principal administrator of the copyright law, we  
4 have got to keep pace with the law itself. And so  
5 it makes sense to us that as Congress continues to  
6 assess the state of the law for the digital age,  
7 it needs to also look at the Copyright Office and  
8 what role it should be playing and what it'll cost  
9 to do that, what kinds of technology we need, what  
10 kinds of staffing we need, what kind of regulatory  
11 authority that we should have.

12           Some of this is financial. We need  
13 flexibility in our spending authority. We need to  
14 be able to plan for long-term cost in a way that  
15 may not necessarily be tied to short-term budget  
16 resolutions. And we need to be able to have a  
17 reserve account so that when our fees fluctuate we  
18 have some money that we can draw on. This will  
19 all sound extremely familiar to the patent  
20 community and to people from the Patent Office.

21           Many of the improvements that we're  
22 looking to raise legal and policy questions, some

1 of them are technological. We will be releasing  
2 in the next couple of months a major rewrite of  
3 the Compendium of Copyright Office Practices. The  
4 compendium will address many of the digital issues  
5 related to registration, but it will also commence  
6 the beginning of a very intense period of  
7 rulemaking for the Office as it considers all  
8 kinds of issues from group registrations to online  
9 content. What should be the deposit for content  
10 that changes frequently, like websites? What is  
11 the security of the deposits? How does it relate  
12 to the Library of Congress and its collection  
13 needs? And many other related issues.

14 It is certainly clear to us that  
15 registration needs to become less cumbersome, more  
16 efficient, and more flexible in the digital age.

17 On the recordation front, I would say  
18 that the Copyright Office and the Congress also  
19 have some legal incentives that we need to  
20 consider for how to incentivize data. But there  
21 are some things we can do in terms of streamlining  
22 the process, making it more automated. And this,

1 too, will be a major regulatory focus in 2014.  
2 You can expect to see a Federal Register notice on  
3 that early in the new year. That will be run by  
4 our Abe Kaminstein Scholar in Residence, Professor  
5 Brauneis. The registration component with the  
6 rulemakings that I mentioned will be run by our  
7 General Counsel, Jacqueline Charlesworth, and our  
8 Director of Registration, Rob Kasunic. Everybody  
9 will be very busy.

10           And let me just summarize in general  
11 what the comments that we received basically say.  
12 Stakeholders consistently called for a new  
13 generation of services, including data standards  
14 that are interoperable with the commercial world,  
15 commercial marketplace. Better security for  
16 files, less cumbersome practices, and more  
17 public-private partnerships. The staff of the  
18 Copyright Office shares this vision for the  
19 Copyright Office and we look forward to working  
20 with all of you to make it come true. I want to  
21 note how much we appreciate the Green Paper's  
22 mention and support of our needs in the



1 registration and recordation areas because they  
2 are at the pinnacle of the copyright system.

3 So thank you for your attention. Thanks  
4 again to Commerce for inviting me. And I look  
5 forward to our continued conversation. (Applause)

6 MR. LEVIN: Thanks so much, Maria. That  
7 was great.

8 We're going to turn it over to our next  
9 panel, which is our biggest and the longest panel  
10 of the day. And it's going to be about our --  
11 talking about our multi-stakeholder process for  
12 improving the operation of the notice and takedown  
13 system. It's going to be moderated by our  
14 colleague from NTIA, our collaborator on the Green  
15 Paper, John Morris, who is the Associate  
16 Administrator and Director of Internet Policy at  
17 NTIA and who has been very involved in NTIA's  
18 multi-stakeholder process in the consumer data  
19 privacy sector. So I'll turn it over to John now.

20 MR. MORRIS: Great. Thanks, Garrett.  
21 And I've been asked to remind the panelists when  
22 you start speaking you're going to need to mute

1 and unmute your mics. And just to remind  
2 everybody this is being recorded, so don't ask any  
3 questions you wouldn't want everybody to see.

4           So as Garrett said, the focus of this  
5 panel is on the Section 512 notice and takedown  
6 system. Just as a brief aside, a little bit of  
7 breaking DMCA news which maybe some of you have  
8 heard, but if you recall a few months -- earlier  
9 this year there was a dispute about cell phone  
10 unlocking and DMCA exemptions for cell phone  
11 unlocking. And I can report that this morning FCC  
12 Chairman Tom Wheeler testified in Congress that  
13 today, this afternoon, he's announcing a voluntary  
14 agreement among wireless companies to address the  
15 cell phone unlocking problem. So that's, I think,  
16 one issue that we probably don't need to solve  
17 here today.

18           But turning back to Section 512, you  
19 know, if we polled the room I'm sure that we would  
20 find 50 different legislative proposals to amend  
21 Section 512. And I urge you to take those to  
22 Chairman Goodlatte because that's not what we're

1 going to be talking about today. The goal here is  
2 not to really try to get into, you know, what  
3 fundamental changes would we make to the notice  
4 and takedown system, but instead look at -- you  
5 know, take 512 as it is and see if there are areas  
6 where we can improve its implementation and  
7 really, frankly, just make it better as opposed to  
8 go back and ask Congress to change it.

9           But this panel is also a little bit  
10 different than most of the panels that you're  
11 hearing today because most of the panels have  
12 really looked at, you know, a specific topic and  
13 immediately got into how do we improve this  
14 specific topic? How do we make remixes work  
15 better within the system? And this panel is going  
16 to -- is really starting at one level higher. The  
17 proposal in the Green Paper is to convene some one  
18 or more multi-stakeholder dialogues to see if we  
19 can make progress on ideas to improve the notice  
20 and takedown system. And so this panel is really  
21 focused on not figuring out what the answer is to  
22 fix -- or to improve notice and takedown, but

1       figuring out what the topics are. What should we  
2       be discussing? What's worth discussing?

3               So that's what we're going to try to do.  
4       We have a great lineup. Let me just kind of  
5       quickly run down the line here. I think I can get  
6       it in order.

7               Victoria Sheckler is the Senior Vice  
8       President, Deputy General Counsel of Recording  
9       Industry Association of America. And among other  
10      things, Vickie helps RIAA develop and implement  
11      voluntary initiatives from intermediaries to  
12      address -- with intermediaries to address online  
13      privacy.

14              Next we have Fred von Lohmann, who's  
15      Legal Director on Copyright for Google. And Fred  
16      is Google's Global Lead on copyright matters and  
17      coordinates Google's anti-piracy efforts,  
18      including DMCA notice and takedown efforts.

19              Next, Corynne McSherry, Intellectual  
20      Property Director for EFF, where she specializes  
21      in both intellectual property and free speech  
22      issues. And she'll obviously be bringing insights

1 from a user perspective and certainly information  
2 drawn from the Chilling Effects site that EFF is  
3 involved in.

4 Next we have Susan Cleary, who's Vice  
5 President and General Counsel of the Independent  
6 Film & Television Alliance, where she really runs  
7 the full gamut of intellectual properties.  
8 Probably she could have been on most of the panels  
9 here today.

10 Troy Dow is Vice President and Counsel  
11 for Government Relations and IP, Legal Policy and  
12 Strategy for the Walt Disney Company. And he's  
13 responsible for IP policy and strategy for Disney,  
14 but in a prior life he was counsel to the Senate  
15 Judiciary Committee and was very closely involved  
16 in drafting and enacting the DMCA. So we can  
17 blame Troy for anything we're unhappy with here.

18 Christian Genetski is Senior Vice  
19 President and General Counsel of ESA, the  
20 Entertainment Software Association. And one of  
21 his many focuses is on intellectual property. And  
22 I think in a past life for him, he did prosecute

1 IP cases at the Department of Justice.

2 And then last but not least is David  
3 Snead, an attorney here in Washington and a  
4 co-founder of the Internet Infrastructure  
5 Coalition, and he chairs the coalition's Public  
6 Policy Working Group, which does work on the full  
7 gamut of online policy questions, including  
8 copyright.

9 So that's the panel. We're just going  
10 to launch right in and, you know, try to kind of  
11 skip over opening statements and go straight to a  
12 question, but there'll be a little bit of opening  
13 statement, you know, certainly in the answers.  
14 But what I'm going to ask the panel is to just  
15 give thoughts about -- give us sort of thoughts  
16 about, you know, what areas might be fodder for  
17 multi-stakeholder conversations? And I'm going to  
18 run through all seven of the panelists, just  
19 probably do it just straight down the line here.  
20 And then we'll come back and we'll dig into some  
21 of them, you know, both some of the ideas that the  
22 panelists put out on the table, but also some of

1 the ideas that were submitted in the comments.

2 So basically, you know, I think the  
3 opening question really is, you know, given where  
4 you sit and the notice and takedown, you know,  
5 ecosystem, can you suggest a topic that would be  
6 ripe for discussion among stakeholders, you know,  
7 a topic where we might be able to make some  
8 progress? And so let me start with Vickie.

9 MS. SHECKLER: Thanks for inviting me  
10 here. We appreciate it. As John mentioned, I'm  
11 with Recording Industry Association of America.  
12 As we think about what topics might be useful in  
13 thinking about a voluntary initiative to improve  
14 notice and takedown, let me tell you a little bit  
15 about our background.

16 In 1998, when the DMCA was enacted, our  
17 industry was a physical world. Virtually all of  
18 our sales came from physical formats, primarily  
19 the CD. Fast forward to today, nearly two-thirds  
20 of our revenues come from digital sources. Today  
21 there are over 500 authorized licensed services  
22 worldwide with tens of millions of songs

1 available.

2 We, like others in the creative  
3 community, are working hard to create new services  
4 to enjoy music and to give consumers engagement  
5 with music; to drive new technologies; and to  
6 create partnerships and licensing every day.  
7 Unfortunately, our work is being impacted by  
8 illegal activity by online infringement.

9 One tool to address online infringement  
10 is the notice and takedown system. Again, that  
11 system was developed in 1998. If you remember, in  
12 1998, less than 30 percent of Americans had access  
13 to the Internet and only 3 percent had access via  
14 broadband. We fast forward to today, about 70  
15 percent or at least 70 percent of Americans have  
16 access to broadband.

17 In today's Internet any file can be  
18 instantly repopulated all over the world. Any  
19 file that is subject to a takedown notice can  
20 immediately come up on the same site over and over  
21 again. One example that we gave is the song Katy  
22 Perry's "Roar," which came out in August of this



1 year. We have sent over 300 takedown notices for  
2 that song on the same site and to Google for their  
3 search engine capabilities. The song's still  
4 available today.

5 In fact, we have sent over 38 million  
6 copyright removal requests to Google in the past  
7 -- I'm sorry -- in the past couple of years as  
8 well as millions more notices to the website  
9 operators themselves and the technical hosting  
10 providers. I give you this to suggest that the  
11 current notice and takedown system is outdated and  
12 simply isn't working in today's environment.

13 What does that mean? That means we have  
14 an opportunity today through volunteer initiatives  
15 to try to address some of these issues. And to  
16 your question, John, I'd like to give three  
17 options which I think are worth discussion.

18 One is the role of search. Google has  
19 said that it does not want search results, and I  
20 quote, "to direct people to materials that violate  
21 the copyright laws." We applaud that and we  
22 appreciate what Google has done in this regard.

1 But we'd like to figure out meaningful ways to  
2 make this happen. Can we talk about promotion of  
3 authorized services? Can we talk about more  
4 meaningful demotion of authorized services? Are  
5 there other, you know, possibilities, like an icon  
6 to identify authorized services? Let's see what  
7 can be done to direct users to the content they  
8 want in an authorized manner.

9 Second, let's address the notice and  
10 takedown whack-a-mole problem. As I've just  
11 described to you we do send millions of notices to  
12 websites on the same tracks and they continue to  
13 be pop up. And this is an unnecessary and undue  
14 burden on both the website operators, the  
15 technical hosting providers, and on the content  
16 community. Let's see if we can find a better way  
17 to address that issue.

18 And then third, with respect to the  
19 repeat infringer condition of the DMCA, there's  
20 been inconsistent treatment on what that means and  
21 how it's implemented. Let's talk about what makes  
22 sense. What is a reasonable, practical,

1 commonsense approach to think about repeat  
2 infringer policies?

3 We're encouraged by the growing  
4 awareness of the utility of voluntary initiatives  
5 and we appreciate the recognition the Task Force  
6 has brought to these issues. We know that  
7 voluntary initiatives are not a silver bullet, but  
8 we think they make a difference. We also know  
9 that there are concerns about abuses and  
10 inaccurate notices. We agree that those issues  
11 should be addressed as well.

12 We look forward to talking about these  
13 things today and in future panels. Thank you.

14 MR. MORRIS: Great, thanks. Fred?

15 MR. VON LOHMANN: Thank you, John, and  
16 thank you to the Department of Commerce and to PTO  
17 and NTIA for convening this effort. I guess from  
18 Google's perspective the most important thing when  
19 talking about notice and takedown and what we can  
20 do together to make progress short of the now  
21 well-rehearsed arguments over potential  
22 legislative changes is to focus on what's been

1 working. And in that connection I really want to  
2 highlight what can be accomplished with, number  
3 one, transparency; and number two, cooperation.

4           And on that point I want to just give a  
5 brief story of something that Google's been doing  
6 that has been working, we think, very well. And  
7 that has been really the combination of  
8 transparency around notices, who's sending them,  
9 for what, you know, the stuff that we have  
10 published on our transparency report for the last  
11 year or so. And also, our trusted copyright  
12 removal program, which many of you in the room  
13 know about because Vickie, for example, is one of  
14 -- her organization is one of the members in that  
15 program.

16           And that stemmed from a recognition on  
17 Google's part that there were a lot of takedown  
18 notices that were being submitted by a relatively  
19 small number of submitters, including, for  
20 example, the RIAA, motion picture studios,  
21 Microsoft, the adult entertainment industry. And  
22 many of them actually were very good, reliable,

1 high-accuracy submitters, and we thought we could  
2 figure out a system where we could do better for  
3 those notices based on the fact that these are  
4 folks who are sophisticated, accurate, really take  
5 the trouble to make sure their notices are high  
6 quality. We thought it was something that would  
7 be -- it was a shame that those notices would be  
8 delayed as we processed the very large number of  
9 notices which are not from sophisticated  
10 submitters and which often include a lot of both  
11 abusive and erroneous takedowns as well as  
12 takedown notices that were simply incomplete or  
13 otherwise not ready to be processed.

14           So we built the TCRP program with the  
15 cooperation of copyright owners to see if we could  
16 do together something better to make the process  
17 more efficient. Today TCRP members submit 95  
18 percent of all the takedown notices we receive for  
19 Google search, which today, if you look at the  
20 transparency report you'll see today's number, and  
21 over the last 30 days we have received and  
22 processed more than 24 million takedown notices

1 for a search just in the last 30 days. That would  
2 not have been possible but for the efforts we put  
3 in place in TCRP to make the system more  
4 efficient, to hear from rights holders. How could  
5 we get the turnaround time to be quicker? How  
6 could we get the unnecessary obstacles out of the  
7 way?

8           And on the transparency front, what  
9 we've also found is this has been a great effort  
10 to improve the accuracy and accountability of the  
11 notice and takedown system and industry. There  
12 are now many independent enforcement vendors that  
13 copyright owners from all industries rely on to  
14 search the Internet for infringing works, to  
15 prepare takedown notices on their behalf, and  
16 submit them not just to Google, but to online  
17 service providers of all kinds.

18           What we found is some of those entities  
19 were poorly behaved. They were not sending  
20 accurate notices, often without the knowledge of  
21 the copyright owners that they purported to  
22 represent. The ability of our TCRP process and

1       our transparency report, that has, in combination,  
2       allowed rights holders to police their own  
3       vendors. I have heard from a number of rights  
4       holders to say it has helped them to weed out  
5       which of their vendors were doing a good job or to  
6       contact their vendors about concerns that were  
7       surfaced because they could now see on a real-time  
8       basis what was being submitted, by who, and for  
9       what.

10                 We've also heard from the vendor  
11       community that they appreciate it because it  
12       allows the ones who have always put in the effort  
13       to be accurate to get credit for it, to be able to  
14       say we are members of TCRP, we really prioritize  
15       accuracy. You can see right here in the report  
16       that we do that and we have, you know, great  
17       metrics to prove it.

18                 And, of course, for users, it's a great  
19       thing to be able to see that transparency. We've  
20       had a number of mistakes in the notice and  
21       takedown process brought to our attention by  
22       regular users using the transparency report to

1 check their own websites, to say I used to have no  
2 way of knowing who was sending takedowns for my  
3 website. But now thanks to the transparency  
4 report I can see that and, because of that, I've  
5 been able to catch notices that Google missed,  
6 right. We try our best to catch the errors, but  
7 with 24 million a month we're not going to catch  
8 them all. The transparency report has helped the  
9 public, website owners, journalists, to catch  
10 mistakes as well. And as a result, we ejected  
11 last year two members from the TCRP program for  
12 their persistent, repeated failure to submit  
13 accurate notices.

14           And so this has allowed us, again,  
15 through a voluntary set of cooperative measures,  
16 to create a system that goes above and beyond what  
17 the DMCA requires. And I think that is important  
18 because we only have the ability to punish folks  
19 who misuse the system because we are above the  
20 DMCA requirement. Therefore, when people  
21 misbehave, we can eject them from the program  
22 without ending up violating the requirements of



1 the safe harbor. That combination of cooperation  
2 and transparency has worked for Google. It has  
3 made the process better for all parties concerned.

4 So from my perspective, I really would  
5 love to get more stories from other OSPs and  
6 rights holders about similar efforts that have  
7 worked; cooperative measures rather than the  
8 ongoing debates that have characterized this area  
9 for so long.

10 MR. MORRIS: Okay, thank you. Sherry?

11 MS. McSHERRY: So thank you, also, for  
12 inviting EFF and inviting me here to participate  
13 in this conversation. A lot of times these  
14 conversations don't involve the perspective of the  
15 users and I think it's fantastic that this process  
16 is not going to run that way. So that's great.

17 So I'm going to start by saying that  
18 from the perspectives of the folks that I  
19 represent, the sort of ordinary Internet users and  
20 small innovators, startups, and so on, the notice  
21 and takedown system, or more specifically the DMCA  
22 safe harbors, have been tremendously beneficial

1 overall. I think they've offered tremendous  
2 benefits in terms of providing the possibility for  
3 extraordinary innovation and also for the  
4 development of extraordinary platforms for  
5 expression of all kinds. And I think that it's  
6 crucial that as we have any conversation about  
7 what to do about the notice and takedown system  
8 and how to improve it that we keep firmly in mind  
9 what the important part of the purpose of the DMCA  
10 was, which was not just to provide enforcement  
11 tools and new enforcement tools, but rather to --  
12 and not even just to provide safe harbors for  
13 service providers, but ultimately to make sure  
14 that the Internet could flourish as a platform for  
15 expression.

16           So all that said, the notice and  
17 takedown process has a lot of problems. It's  
18 repeatedly abused to takedown lawful speech and  
19 the statute really doesn't provide enough remedies  
20 for that. Now, in a variety of contexts we're  
21 working to fix that in the courts, but, in the  
22 meantime, we have a problem. I see improper

1 takedowns all the time and they include everything  
2 from home videos of dancing babies to lectures by  
3 prominent academics like Larry Lessig, with whom  
4 I'm sure many of you are familiar, entire YouTube  
5 channels devoted to political commentary and  
6 reporting. And that's just my current docket  
7 right now. There's lots, lots more. And it's  
8 really a very significant and enduring problem.  
9 And when these kinds of takedowns happen, they  
10 call the legitimacy of the whole process into  
11 question.

12           And what I hear a lot from major rights  
13 holders and from service providers is they don't  
14 want to see these kinds of improper takedowns,  
15 that it's not helpful to them because it calls the  
16 legitimacy of the system into question, so they  
17 don't want those either. So what I would like to  
18 put on the table for discussion is why don't we  
19 all put our money where our mouth is and create a  
20 set of meaningful best practices for fair use?

21           With respect to rights holders, a few  
22 things that might include would be building in

1 strategies to flag potential fair uses, right, the  
2 ones that really should qualify as obvious fair  
3 uses. And I think those do exist, despite what  
4 some people would like to suggest.

5           Avoiding takedowns that are based solely  
6 on keywords. So I'm thinking here about EFF  
7 Fellow Cory Doctorow, who's an author and a  
8 blogger, has a book called Homeland. And it's a  
9 very widely reviewed book and very popular, but he  
10 saw a series of takedowns targeting reviews of his  
11 book, targeting Google and attempting to get  
12 Google to eliminate search results for his book  
13 because there also, it turns out, is a TV show  
14 also called Homeland. And Fox was sending out  
15 mass takedown notices based, as far as we can  
16 tell, solely on the existence of that keyword. So  
17 that's a problem and it's embarrassing for Fox and  
18 it's not appropriate.

19           Another possibility would be to create  
20 sort of alternative dispute resolution processes.  
21 So, you know, we can get into this in more detail,  
22 but as Professor Tushnet outlined, the

1 counter-notice procedure isn't really good enough  
2 for folks who are targeted by improper takedowns.  
3 So major rights holders could create processes by  
4 which folks could reach out and say, you know, I  
5 think you made a mistake here. Could we have a  
6 quick review?

7 But also, I want to be clear, there's a  
8 lot that service providers can be doing as well.  
9 This is not solely on the backs of rights holders.  
10 I think service providers, including Google, can  
11 do many, many things, simple things, like  
12 forwarding DMCA notices to users. Constantly I am  
13 contacted by folks who said I've been hit by a  
14 DMCA takedown. And I say, well, who did it?  
15 What's the basis of it? It's very hard to  
16 evaluate whether it's even a DMCA- compliant  
17 takedown when the user doesn't even have a copy of  
18 it in the first place. Simple things like that.

19 Systems like Content ID could be a lot  
20 more transparent. Again, I get calls a lot, or  
21 e-mails more often, from folks who just don't  
22 understand how to negotiate the Content ID process

1 and don't know what to do. I spend a lot of time  
2 advising them.

3           Service providers can adjust their  
4 repeat infringer policies, which actually I think  
5 this has already been raised. I think it's quite  
6 important, so that it's not possible to  
7 automatically shut down someone's account by  
8 sending just a flurry of takedown notices and then  
9 suddenly an entire account is taken offline within  
10 24 hours without any opportunity for the person  
11 who has been targeted to counter-notice.

12           There could be trusted users. They're  
13 going to be trusted content removal partners,  
14 there could also be trusted users who might have  
15 an extra opportunity to appeal if they've proven  
16 that they really aren't pirates.

17           So those are just a few ideas. I have  
18 lots more and I'm sure others do as well, but I  
19 want to put that right on the table. I know we  
20 talked a lot about best practices. Let's include  
21 best practices for fair use.

22           MR. MORRIS: Great. Susan?

1                   MS. CLEARY: Good afternoon. I'd also  
2                   like to thank all of the acronyms and the people  
3                   that work behind them: USPTO, DOC, NTIA, and, as  
4                   I said, the fine people running and organizing the  
5                   hearing.

6                   IFTA, Independent Film & Television  
7                   Alliance, represents small- to medium-sized  
8                   enterprises. We represent independent production  
9                   and distribution companies in 21 countries around  
10                  the world, and we have a unique financing model  
11                  that collateralizes exclusive distribution  
12                  agreements with banks who loan before the  
13                  production's even made. So we were talking about  
14                  secondary markets and reuse, and for independent  
15                  producers who can be as large as Lions Gate or as  
16                  small as a company that has three or four  
17                  employees working at it, we collateralize our  
18                  exclusive distribution agreements. We get the  
19                  production financing by ensuring that our  
20                  distributors around the world, which are quickly  
21                  becoming OTT services and ISPs, are acquiring  
22                  product they're engaging in production themselves.

1       And we need the protection of a strong legal  
2       framework in place, and notice and takedown in  
3       this country and then notice and takedown or  
4       notice and notice in other countries are one of  
5       the only tools that independent rights holders  
6       actually get to exercise.

7                 And even that is, I believe it's already  
8       been said, it's a whack-a-mole game. And as much  
9       as people love to play the game whack-a-mole, when  
10      the game is that you might not be able to get your  
11      production financing together to produce an  
12      Academy Award-winning film such as *The Hurt Locker*  
13      or *Crash* or *Million Dollar Baby*, you have no lost  
14      revenues because you haven't even made your film.

15                And so we need notice and takedown to be  
16      more efficient. It was a very modern way of  
17      setting up the framework in 1998, as we said. But  
18      in a 4G world it's not. And independent rights  
19      holders don't have the money to use and utilize  
20      this very expensive technology. The vendors and  
21      the major rights holders, you know, they're also  
22      spending a lot of money and probably in some areas



1 more than their licensing revenue is to protect  
2 product. Independent rights holders, they don't  
3 have this time or money or staff. And so what we  
4 do need is we need a legal framework that gives  
5 ISPs and these new OTT services, which are just  
6 going to be other OSPs or ISPs, the cover they  
7 need to do what they need to do. So we do need a  
8 legal framework.

9 IFTA does support voluntary agreements,  
10 but we need them to be transparent. We need all  
11 stakeholders at the table. And we need the  
12 government convening it because without the  
13 government and without the path that they would  
14 create and the framework for these discussions, as  
15 Corynne just said, certain people are left out.  
16 And voluntary agreements are terrific, as I said,  
17 and we've been successfully participating in the  
18 Copyright Alert Program since February of this  
19 year. Independent rights holders in both music  
20 and audiovisual are involved, and that is a  
21 breakthrough because we don't have litigation  
22 programs at our trade associations. We don't get

1 powers of attorney and go litigate for our  
2 members. Our members are on their own. And so we  
3 don't want them in a land where they can't operate  
4 Content ID and that's the only option. It's not  
5 very transparent.

6           They also need search engines to step up  
7 and point to legitimate product. And they need  
8 them to come to the table. After all, independent  
9 producers, their financing and investment partners  
10 are their exclusive distributors, and they partner  
11 to bring the product to the consumer. And so, as  
12 I said, the ISPs, the OTT services, they are our  
13 distributors. They're our partners and we need to  
14 start working together so that we can take on some  
15 of the obligations you might not have now and be  
16 able to reach out to all rights holders and make  
17 the systems to work for them.

18           And we believe that, you know, quite  
19 honestly, we do need the government. We do need  
20 the threat of government action in order for  
21 people to voluntarily act in a good faith manner,  
22 in a transparent manner, and in an inclusive

1 manner.

2 MR. MORRIS: Great, thanks. Troy?

3 MR. DOW: Thank you, John. And I also  
4 want to thank you the PTO, the Department of  
5 Commerce, NTIA for inviting me to participate. As  
6 John mentioned, I've been around these issues for  
7 a very long time and having been there when this  
8 ship launched, I still believe in this ship and I  
9 think I have a certain stake in trying to help  
10 make sure that it continues forward in a  
11 successful way.

12 As I think Corynne indicated, there's a  
13 number of challenges around Section 512 of the  
14 DMCA. And among the biggest challenges are how to  
15 make sure that it achieves Congress' goal in  
16 enacting Section 512 that it provide a meaningful  
17 mechanism for dealing with infringement in the  
18 online space.

19 I think we could have quite a number of  
20 discussions, quite a number of lengthy discussions  
21 about ways in which we might make the notice  
22 sending and receiving and response process more

1       efficient, more effective, less prone to error and  
2       to abuse. And I think all of those conversations  
3       are worth having. Certainly notice and takedown  
4       has a significant role to play in this space, and  
5       Congress placed high hopes in its utility as a  
6       tool for dealing with infringement in the  
7       networked environment. But I think we'd also do  
8       ourselves a great disservice if we allowed this  
9       discussion to devolve Section 512 into simply a  
10      notice and takedown regime.

11                I think that, again, notice and takedown  
12      was an important part of the package that is  
13      Section 512, but I think it's also clear that  
14      Congress intended it to be much more than just a  
15      regime for how to send notices and have them be  
16      responded to. And I think that we see that it was  
17      with good reason that Congress saw it as something  
18      more than just that as we see an increasing level  
19      of dissatisfaction with the day-to-day operation  
20      of notice and takedown as an effective tool for  
21      dealing with infringement.

22                But Congress did intend Section 512 to

1 be a framework that would provide strong  
2 incentives for copyright owners and online  
3 services to work together, to cooperate, to detect  
4 and to deal with infringement in the online space.  
5 And Congress also made clear that, in its view,  
6 technology would play a significant role in  
7 providing solutions to these problems and intended  
8 Section 512 to be a vehicle for providing  
9 incentives for copyright owners and service  
10 providers to work together to develop and  
11 implement those kinds of solutions.

12 So there's a lot of challenges and I  
13 imagine we'll hear about a lot of them today in  
14 areas in which people will feel like Section 512  
15 isn't working. I think there are some success  
16 stories as well. And I'm with Fred in saying that  
17 there ought to be more cooperative efforts to see  
18 what we can do together to elevate the practices  
19 above the bare minimum of what the DMCA might be  
20 read to require.

21 One of those areas I think that we can  
22 look to is in the user-generated content space,

1 and specifically at the user-generated content  
2 principles, as an example of where you had a  
3 Section 512 framework where notice and takedown  
4 alone was not up to the task of dealing with the  
5 magnitude of infringement that was occurring in  
6 the user-generated content space. And there were  
7 a lot of routes that people could have gone and,  
8 in fact, a lot of routes people have gone in  
9 trying to deal with infringement in that space.  
10 But the one that's proved so far, I think, to be  
11 the most productive is the one in which rights  
12 holders and leading user-generated content  
13 services came together to develop and implement  
14 cooperative technological solutions that were both  
15 effective and commercially reasonable to deal with  
16 infringement in that space. And as a result,  
17 we've managed, to some extent, to take those  
18 significant infringement issues in the  
19 user-generated content space and at least for  
20 those who follow the principles outlined in the  
21 UGC principles to put those issues aside and to  
22 see some level of success.

1           So I think -- the issue, I think, is  
2     ripe for discussion is where are there areas and  
3     to what extent can we find ways to engage rights  
4     holders and online services to figure out ways to  
5     give effect to Congress' intent that the DMCA be a  
6     framework for shared responsibility and  
7     cooperative efforts, to provide for meaningful and  
8     effective enforcement of copyright in the online  
9     space? Giving birth to legitimate speech and to  
10    electronic commerce and to the full promise of the  
11    Internet, all of this was involved in Congress'  
12    attempt to legislate in this area.

13           And I think, again, there have been some  
14    areas in which we've seen some success, some areas  
15    that provide us some promise. But I think that  
16    there's a long way to go and there's a lot of  
17    areas where notwithstanding some effort to develop  
18    cooperative solutions, we still haven't found a  
19    way to actually come to a solution that provides  
20    for an effective framework for enforcement in  
21    those spaces. And so I think if we could do one  
22    thing that would make a huge difference it's to

1 figure out how to facilitate those discussions  
2 with an eye towards how do we give effect to that  
3 policy.

4 MR. MORRIS: Great, thanks. Christian?

5 MR. GENETSKI: So Fred's idea that he  
6 presented was very similar to mine. And since he  
7 got it to market first I'll try to express it a  
8 little bit differently.

9 The Entertainment Software Association  
10 represents the video game industry. And we, in a  
11 certain sense, straddle the DMCA divide. Our  
12 membership and the broader video game industry is  
13 comprised not only of companies that are producing  
14 what we call AAA game titles that require, you  
15 know, \$100 million investments to produce some of  
16 the most sought-after content in the world, but we  
17 also operate an array of online platforms, online  
18 networks, and increasingly are seeing companies in  
19 our industry operate their games and their content  
20 exclusively in a cloud-based environment.

21 So because of the nature of that  
22 membership, the balance that the DMCA is aimed to



1 strike and the clarity it's supposed to provide  
2 are very important to our membership on both sides  
3 of the bargain. Certainly our trade association  
4 plays a vital role for our industry on the content  
5 side by sending many millions -- perhaps fewer  
6 than Vickie, but many millions -- of takedown  
7 notices a year to protect our industry's content.  
8 But most of our members also have DMCA agents and  
9 they receive and process notices as well. And we  
10 take seriously our responsibilities on both sides  
11 of that equation.

12           And I think given that perspective  
13 what's important to us and what I think is  
14 critical to having a multi-stakeholder process be  
15 fruitful is that -- and I'm glad to hear it echoed  
16 by many people on the panel, is that we get past  
17 having all the voices in the room talking past one  
18 another, you know, exchanging rhetoric just about  
19 what they don't like. And I think what we should  
20 do is ask what does the data that we already have  
21 in hand tell us? Because I know speaking from our  
22 perspective and looking at our content protection

1 program over the last -- even just the last two to  
2 three years, we're constantly looking at how we  
3 can improve what we're doing, you know, both to  
4 make sure we're not making mistakes in sending  
5 takedown notices, making sure we're getting it  
6 right, but also in looking at the sort of array of  
7 practices for the different types of entities in  
8 the online provider space and how those different  
9 -- how we as a content owner can leverage those  
10 practices, make them work best for us, you know,  
11 within the notice and takedown process  
12 operationally, which is, I think, the intended  
13 focus of this process.

14           And, you know, there are very different  
15 experiences and I think it's incorrect to say that  
16 there are sort of bad actors and good actors.  
17 There's a continuum of practices and the  
18 implications aren't always clear.

19           To give one example, we ran an analysis  
20 looking at a couple of different hosting sites  
21 that were hosting content and one, over a 30-day  
22 period, one of them we sent 22,000 takedown

1 notices for different URLs for infringing copies  
2 of the same game title. So obviously there were  
3 repeated uploads if over the course of a month  
4 there were 22,000 in sort of a rotation. That was  
5 a site that had allowed us to have API access  
6 through a vendor to do very rapid takedowns.

7 Contrast that with another site, same  
8 title, we sent 10 to 15 notices in a month for  
9 that title. The reason for that was it was taking  
10 two to three weeks for those DMCA notices to take  
11 effect in the second instance. So you can look at  
12 that data and you can draw a conclusion that the  
13 burden and the cost and the resource intensiveness  
14 is certainly greater in the first instance, both  
15 on the rights holder in having to identify and  
16 sending 22,000 notices, presumably also on the  
17 provider in having to process those notices. And  
18 maybe there's a better way to get to the same  
19 result. Lesser burden in the second instance on  
20 both. We didn't have to go looking, it was just  
21 sitting right there, we'd already found it.  
22 Provider wasn't hustling too quickly to get the

1 content down, so not a great burden there. So  
2 lower burden, lower cost.

3 But I think if you look at the ultimate  
4 aims of the DMCA to reduce the availability of  
5 illegitimate content and foster an online  
6 ecosystem where there's ready access to legitimate  
7 content, the first instance was achieving that end  
8 better. Because even with more links going up,  
9 because of the rapidity of the takedown, less time  
10 for the titles to populate, for people to find  
11 them, for links (inaudible) to link to them, for  
12 them to show up in search results, those sorts of  
13 things.

14 So I think, you know, much in the way  
15 that Fred and some others have said, focusing on  
16 the data, that's one little story. We have a lot  
17 of stories to tell. Others have more experience  
18 than we do on both sides of this equation. But  
19 having a frank discussion about what we've learned  
20 and what is the most cost-efficient way to achieve  
21 sort of the end aims we're all shooting for, I  
22 think if we do that in this process we can at

1       least do a couple things as sort of threshold  
2       conclusions.

3                   And, you know, one is we can identify  
4       within that continuum a range of sort of norms  
5       that the actors that are trying to get it right  
6       are kind of within certain parameters. And at the  
7       same time, you expose outliers on both sides. As  
8       Corynne has talked about, you know, problems that  
9       they're identifying. I know they have a Wall of  
10      Shame or a Hall of Shame or something like that.  
11      We could certainly construct a similar -- we  
12      don't, but we could construct a similar sort of  
13      Hall of Shame for providers that have -- purport  
14      to have DMCA practices that don't seem to really  
15      take them seriously. But I think exposing those  
16      outliers is helpful.

17                   And then the harder challenge is the  
18      second part, which is within those parameters and  
19      within those norms taking a close look at what's  
20      working best. And where someone's optimum  
21      solution is suboptimal for someone else, how do we  
22      at those margins sort of dig away in a frank

1 discussion about trying to get, you know, if not  
2 perfect, not letting perfect be the enemy of the  
3 good, and through voluntary practices try to  
4 really, you know, move the needle to get us in a  
5 better place?

6 MR. MORRIS: Great, thanks. David?

7 MR. SNEAD: Okay. So we're also very,  
8 very appreciative of being here, particularly to  
9 the USPTO and NTIA. The i2Coalition is a group of  
10 about 90 infrastructure providers. And in all  
11 this discussion it's really interesting to me  
12 because, first, the discussion of the DMCA makes  
13 me feel very old, the length and period of time.  
14 When I first started thinking about the DMCA, I  
15 really thought that infrastructure providers  
16 didn't have a dog in the fight. And honestly,  
17 that tends to come up in a lot of discussions  
18 about the DMCA. It talks about -- the discussions  
19 involve content creators and content providers and  
20 these bad actors and Google or very large  
21 providers. The reality is that the infrastructure  
22 provider or the infrastructure industry in the

1 U.S. is made up of about 30,000 small- to  
2 medium-sized businesses. And the Internet  
3 Infrastructure Coalition represents these small-  
4 to medium- sized businesses. So if you ever  
5 wanted to know what small- to medium-sized  
6 businesses were doing in the U.S., they are  
7 creating jobs at 50 employees or less,  
8 facilitating the content that everybody's talking  
9 about here. And so we really do have a dog in  
10 this fight.

11 And here's what the DMCA does, the DMCA  
12 and other statutes like this do for infrastructure  
13 providers. They provide a high level of certainty  
14 that allows infrastructure providers to create  
15 processes that allow their customers to do  
16 business. Most infrastructure providers'  
17 customers are not content providers. They're not  
18 Disney. And most infrastructure providers are  
19 also not Google. They're not large businesses  
20 that have significant resources to devote to  
21 understanding the nuances of copyright. They're  
22 not going to understand what fair use is. Most of

1       them don't even know what Section 512 is. They  
2       know what the DMCA is, but they're not going to  
3       know the little nuances here. So that's one of  
4       the issues that I think is important to keep in  
5       mind is when you're talking about creating  
6       processes under the DMCA, it's important to  
7       realize that you have a lot of businesses here  
8       that are supporting the Internet that don't have a  
9       significant amount of resources. So that's my  
10      first point. My first point is when we're talking  
11      about these voluntary arrangements, the voluntary  
12      arrangements need to keep in mind that the people  
13      who are going to be implementing them aren't going  
14      to have a significant amount of resources.

15                The second point that I think is really  
16      worthy of discussion here is the DMCA, or Section  
17      512 in particular, is a relatively plain statute.  
18      From my perspective, it's really relatively easy  
19      to understand. What's happened in the notice and  
20      takedown process is that the providers or the  
21      people who are participating into it have really  
22      muddled it and made it much more complicated. The



1 notices and takedowns, they've made them much more  
2 complicated than they need to be.

3           So an infrastructure provider's  
4 perspective, the most important thing that could  
5 come out of this discussion is kind of along the  
6 best practices concept, creating a way so that  
7 small- to medium-sized businesses, both creators  
8 of content, distributors of content, and  
9 infrastructure providers, can understand what  
10 these notices say, so that they can respond  
11 appropriately and to take away a lot of the static  
12 that has been introduced into the process over the  
13 course of these years. So those are our  
14 perspectives.

15           MR. MORRIS: Great, thank you. Well, we  
16 spent about half of our time and I think we've  
17 heard a lot of really worthwhile ideas and I think  
18 we've actually heard a lot of consensus on a  
19 number of the ideas have come up.

20           What I'd like to do is come back to some  
21 of those ideas and then toss out a couple of ideas  
22 that we haven't heard, but came from the comments

1 and ask the panel really, really quickly to just  
2 kind of react to the ideas. I mean, some of them  
3 that we've already talked about, I'm not sure that  
4 we need to explain them further, but I'd be really  
5 interested if folks on the panel had concerns  
6 about them. In other words, is this a bad idea?  
7 Or did we only focus on one aspect and you really  
8 want to highlight that there's another aspect of  
9 the issues?

10 So let me just go back and I'll start  
11 with actually the very first idea we heard from  
12 Vickie. You know, Vickie is proposing that we  
13 have a stakeholder conversation about meaningful  
14 ways to -- especially in the search context, to  
15 promote authorized services and to demote services  
16 that have a track record of infringing. So can  
17 you guys jump in?

18 Fred, go for it.

19 MR. VON LOHMANN: Since I think search  
20 was mentioned and since I think we're the only  
21 search engine provider on this panel, let me just  
22 respond to that by saying, of course, first,

1 Google has already taken many of those steps.  
2 Last summer we announced that a motion signal in  
3 our ranking algorithm that would take a number of  
4 DMCA notices into account as one signal. As far  
5 as I'm aware, we're the only member of the search  
6 industry that has taken that step.

7 But I think the larger issue here -- and  
8 here I want to echo the point that was just made  
9 -- there are over 66,000 registered copyright  
10 agents in the Copyright Office's database. That  
11 is 66,000 companies, individuals, bloggers, you  
12 know, that's not just big companies. And so, as I  
13 understand the mission here with this effort with  
14 the USPTO, it is to convene a multi-stakeholder  
15 discussion. And to talk about search, I think, is  
16 not really doing justice to those 66,000 small and  
17 medium businesses who have a dog in this fight, as  
18 was just described.

19 That's not to say that search is not  
20 interested, that Google is not interested in  
21 having those discussions. We meet with Vickie  
22 regularly. We meet with other members of the

1 copyright industry, both large and small, on a  
2 regular basis, both directly with respect to  
3 search and also with respect to YouTube. So we  
4 are very actively involved and I've just described  
5 in my opening comments some of the work we've  
6 already done. We're going to keep doing that  
7 work.

8           But for a multi-stakeholder discussion  
9 about how to get best practices -- practices that,  
10 quite frankly, are being, as Christian pointed  
11 out, are being developed by different service  
12 providers, but whether in search or in hosting or  
13 what have you. We need to get some of those  
14 processes out in the open, get some data about  
15 them, get some transparency, so that the 66,000  
16 other service providers can learn from those  
17 examples.

18           So, from my perspective, a focus on  
19 search, with respect to this PTO process would be  
20 very counterproductive.

21           MS. McSHERRY: Can I? Oh --

22           MR. MORRIS: Sure.

1                   MS. CLEARY:  Corynne, do you want to go  
2  first?

3                   MR. MORRIS:  Go ahead.

4                   MS. McSHERRY:  So I just want to pick up  
5  on a couple of things that Fred just said that I  
6  think are quite important and I want to make sure  
7  that we cover them today.  The other -- if we're  
8  going to talk about who should be part of the  
9  conversation, the issue of search in particular  
10 raises for me a very important missing  
11 constituency or missing voice, which is the  
12 technologists.

13                   It seems to me if we're going to start  
14 mucking with search and, for example, we need to  
15 really understand what that's going to do in  
16 different context in terms of what people's  
17 expectations are going to be from search and how  
18 that might end up modifying their behavior.  It  
19 might end up modifying their security behavior and  
20 so on, so we really can't have this  
21 multi-stakeholder conversation and just have  
22 rights holder, service provider, or even EFF.  We

1       need to talk to security researchers, we need to  
2       talk to technologists of various kinds and get  
3       their input as to the potential impacts of  
4       particularly any sort of technological solutions  
5       that we might explore.

6                   And related to that I want to thoroughly  
7       endorse what I hope that I'm hearing here, which  
8       is many people saying we need more transparency.  
9       And I think that's really absolutely crucial. The  
10      public needs to be able to evaluate what its  
11      service providers are doing. It needs to be able  
12      to evaluate what rights holders are doing so that  
13      then the public will have an opportunity to  
14      meaningfully participate and comment on the best  
15      practices that we might develop.

16                   MR. MORRIS: Susan?

17                   MS. CLEARY: I just wanted to point out  
18      that while we think it's important that searches  
19      bring up a point to legitimate product that,  
20      especially for independent rights holders, to find  
21      space. People think the Internet is unlimited  
22      space. Well, it's not. There is definitely

1 amounts -- you know, YouTube aside with its  
2 millions of videos at less than 10 minutes, for  
3 commercial services there is not unlimited space  
4 on the Internet. And so we must be careful that  
5 when we're doing this is to understand that a  
6 rights holder has the right not to release and not  
7 to make available and to control their  
8 distribution and to control their windows of  
9 availability to consumers. And so we really need  
10 to be mindful that not every product content has a  
11 legitimate space out there in the World Wide Web.  
12 So, we've just got to keep that in mind.

13 Pointing to legitimate products, great,  
14 if you happen to be a major rights holder and  
15 lucky enough to have an exclusive deal with one or  
16 more ISPs that market and float up to the top your  
17 product. But for independents, that's always a  
18 struggle. So we also need to be mindful that  
19 copyright owners should have the right to  
20 exclusively distribute or not their product.

21 MR. MORRIS: Go ahead, Troy?

22 MR. DOW: I was just going to note that

1       there's -- I don't remember the figure, 66,000, is  
2       that the number we just heard -- online service  
3       providers in the Copyright Office database.  
4       Disney is one of those and probably most of the  
5       people in this room are affiliated with one of  
6       those. But there's not 66,000 search providers  
7       registered in the Copyright Office database. And  
8       I think the notion of having a multi-stakeholder  
9       dialogue around these issues that would lump all  
10      pieces of the ecosystem into one room and try and  
11      build a conversation around that is not a very  
12      productive discussion.

13                 I do think that there's a need to try  
14      and break this out into pieces to some extent and  
15      to understand that there are different categories  
16      of players in the ecosystem, and that different  
17      categories of players may have different roles to  
18      play and to talk about how we might build  
19      conversations around that in ways that would yield  
20      a meaningful --

21                 MR. MORRIS: So Fred, you get one  
22      sentence.



1                   MR. VON LOHMANN: Very briefly. As Troy  
2 knows because he was there when it was drafted,  
3 there is no DMCA safe harbor for search engines.  
4 There is a DMCA safe harbor for information  
5 location tools which covers all linking activity.  
6 So, when he says there aren't 66,000 search  
7 engines, that may be true, but I guarantee you  
8 there are far more than 66,000 entities that rely  
9 on the ability to provide links. And so the idea  
10 that you would -- as I say, Google is happy to  
11 continue these discussions. We've been actively  
12 engaged. I think, in the search community, we  
13 have done more than anyone to address these issues  
14 and we will continue to engage in that dialogue.  
15 But if you want to have multi-stakeholder  
16 discussion about improving DMCA notice and  
17 takedown procedures, I would suggest that singling  
18 out search somehow is not true to the goals that  
19 were set out by the Green Paper.

20                   MR. MORRIS: Okay, I'm going to cut this  
21 off, but also just to emphasize that what I think  
22 Shira and everyone have been saying all day, that

1       this is the beginning of a conversation. So I  
2       think every single conversation we're going to  
3       have for the next 20 minutes on different topics  
4       is going to leave all of you frustrated. And  
5       that's just -- you're meant to come back and  
6       further pursue this conversation.

7                 So let's turn to another issue. There's  
8       been a lot of discussion of transparency, so kind  
9       of one or two sentences each. You know, we've  
10      heard a lot of suggestions that, oh, certain  
11      people need to be transparent, other certain  
12      people need to be transparent. I mean, who do you  
13      want transparency from? It seems to me it's a  
14      good idea, but where would you like some  
15      transparency, if it hasn't been mentioned already?

16                MS. SHECKLER: Going back to the  
17      conversation of search, there is transparency that  
18      would be useful in that environment. Google has  
19      done a great job of letting us know how many  
20      notices or copyright removal requests it has  
21      received for search. And Google has been laudable  
22      in its public statements of having a demotion

1 tool, but we don't know how it's working. I'd  
2 like to see some transparency on how it's working  
3 and have a multi-stakeholder conversation about  
4 that.

5 MR. MORRIS: Okay, anybody else looking  
6 for a specific transparency that hasn't been  
7 mentioned?

8 MS. McSHERRY: Yes.

9 MR. MORRIS: Go for it.

10 MS. McSHERRY: So I actually also just  
11 want to applaud -- I think the Google transparency  
12 reports have been tremendously helpful for my  
13 community in terms of trying for better  
14 understanding with the notice and takedown system  
15 is looking like. It's been really, really helpful  
16 for any number of reasons. We used to rely on the  
17 Chilling Effects database and that just was not  
18 useable enough.

19 The place where I would like to see a  
20 lot more transparency would actually be on the  
21 rights holder side -- major rights holders, but  
22 also smaller rights holders. It is sometimes



1 I don't disagree with any of that, in principle.  
2 I think one of the best ways to do it is to  
3 incentivize the transparency. I mean, when you're  
4 talking about entering into voluntary agreements  
5 or voluntary best practices that are going to  
6 elevate the end result in the eyes of people on  
7 both sides, they're going to be much more willing  
8 to share data.

9           So if you're talking about some kind of  
10 verified rights owner program in some form or  
11 another that's going to expedite removal of  
12 content, perhaps prevent content from ever  
13 appearing in the first place after some level of  
14 proof, I think you'll find many rights holders  
15 happy to provide greater transparency and to set  
16 higher burdens and higher thresholds than would be  
17 legally required under the contents of a notice  
18 and share insights into how they've arrived at the  
19 conclusion that this is infringing activity.

20           If the reward for that investment is  
21 sort of commensurate in getting a better result  
22 and I think we certainly have a willingness to be

1 transparent about our practices anyway, but I  
2 think, as Fred was saying, when you go above and  
3 beyond it, you tend to get folks more ready to  
4 share.

5 MR. MORRIS: Sorry, one sentence -- or  
6 two sentences.

7 MR. DOW: Two sentences. I agree and  
8 part of the agency principles was based on that  
9 sort of cooperative relationship that it was sort  
10 of a shared approach in which information and  
11 efforts could be shared.

12 The other thing I was going to say, my  
13 second sentence is I think there's a fair amount  
14 of room for transparency on the side of the sites  
15 and services that are the recipients of the  
16 notice. Too often we don't know what's happening  
17 on the back side. We don't know how to impact the  
18 processes. We're not sure exactly what goes into,  
19 for example, algorithms for pushing search down.  
20 That understanding, how those things work, it's  
21 hard to understand why what we see isn't working.  
22 It might be able to be made better.

1 MR. MORRIS: Okay.

2 MR. VON LOHMANN: Two sentences.

3 MR. MORRIS: Go ahead.

4 MR. VON LOHMANN: First sentence: We  
5 need more transparency from a group that is absent  
6 from this panel, which is the enforcement vendor  
7 community.

8 MR. MORRIS: Right.

9 MR. VON LOHMANN: Second sentence: We  
10 need to understand their cost structure, their  
11 business models, and the technical procedures they  
12 have in place for generating notices and ensuring  
13 accuracy.

14 MS. CLEARY: I have two sentences, too.

15 (Laughter)

16 MR. MORRIS: All right.

17 MS. CLEARY: What Maria said before  
18 about technologically neutral solutions needs to  
19 be heeded. We don't want transparency to get lost  
20 in this when you talk about certain technologies.  
21 Independent rights holders got left behind when  
22 ISP started blocking P2P. P2P software and

1 distribution software and independent product and  
2 content was being distributed via these P2P  
3 software applications. And so we really need to  
4 make sure that it is technologically neutral and  
5 that copyright protection addresses actual  
6 illegality under the current law that is in place  
7 and that it's narrowly tailored to meet that, so  
8 IFTA has always in its filings provided that.

9 We need copyright protection, but it  
10 can't be a guise for preferring other rights  
11 holders' products or mucking up the pipes so that  
12 we can't get access to those pipes in the first  
13 place because we need distribution as producers.

14 MR. MORRIS: Okay, moving on. Let's try  
15 a different topic? I think it was Corynne who was  
16 urging essentially a dialogue to discuss better  
17 ways for the notice and takedown system to kind of  
18 recognize and accommodate and acknowledge fair  
19 use. So let me toss that out as a -- anyone want  
20 to jump in and say that's a bad idea?

21 MS. McSHERRY: I think when -- do you  
22 want to go ahead? Troy, go ahead.



1                   MR. DOW: So I'm not going to say it's a  
2 bad idea. I think I just want to put it into  
3 perspective. I think Corynne is right that we  
4 don't like to see bad notices in the system. It  
5 undercuts the system and it undercuts the  
6 confidence in the system and its utility and so,  
7 you know, we as rights holders set very high  
8 standards in terms of the notice that we sent to  
9 try and address those very issues.

10                   I mean, our interest is not in -- we  
11 have limited enforcement resources. Our interest  
12 is not in enforcement in the areas, I think, that  
13 rub up against those issues. And so our  
14 experience has been in the millions of notices  
15 that we send, we have almost no  
16 counter-notifications because of the approach that  
17 we take. So I think it's fine and it's  
18 appropriate to have a conversation about how to  
19 make sure that practices are adhered to in this  
20 space that are useful and not abusive.

21                   I also think we have to put it into  
22 perspective and understand that those problems,

1 while not justifying them, fit into a broader  
2 framework of problems in terms of Section 512  
3 where even if you solve for those problems, you  
4 would have gone nowhere in terms of solving the  
5 bigger problem about how do you actually make sure  
6 the system works for the aims for which it was  
7 intended, which is providing a meaningful and  
8 effective framework for enforcement.

9 MR. MORRIS: Okay, David?

10 MR. SNEAD: So I'm not going to argue  
11 against fair use either. I think everyone would  
12 probably say that fair use is a good thing. What  
13 I will say that the discussion about fair use  
14 raises is, there needs to be a meaningful way for  
15 the targets of takedown notices to communicate  
16 with the entities who are sending these notices.

17 All too often what we find is that  
18 there's virtually no way to get in touch with a  
19 lot of these outsourced notice providers. So if  
20 you have someone who wants to communicate with  
21 them and say, I have the right to provide this  
22 technology, this particular type of content. Even

1 if it isn't fair use, there's no way to get in  
2 touch with them to discuss it. There's not an  
3 individual at a lot of these outsourced notice  
4 providers who's following a case. There's not a  
5 phone number, not an e-mail address on any of the  
6 notices. So there needs to be a way and the  
7 notice providers need to incent their outsource  
8 providers to have this information.

9 MR. MORRIS: Anyone have one sentence to  
10 add? All right.

11 MR. VON LOHMANN: Amen. (Laughter)

12 MR. MORRIS: All right, good. So I have  
13 this long, long list that we're never even going  
14 to get remotely close to getting through, but  
15 there's one item that was number 8 on my list and  
16 then a little conversation and it's now number 7  
17 and then it got moved to number 6. I'm just going  
18 to move it to right now, which is not so much a  
19 topic for a suggestion, but kind of a structure  
20 question.

21 I mean, do we need to have different  
22 conversations for small providers or big

1 providers? Are there some issues that should be  
2 discussed overall? This should apply to all  
3 notice and takedown. Or are there any particular  
4 tools, any particular ideas that we should be  
5 talking about that really are trying to target  
6 smaller entities.

7 Now, smaller entities being smaller  
8 service providers, but also smaller content  
9 owners. So is that something that we should be  
10 thinking about doing?

11 MS. CLEARY: We should have breakout  
12 sessions, but any time you put the big guys in a  
13 room behind closed doors without all the players  
14 there, you're opening yourself up to say that  
15 there's a non-transparent process going on. And I  
16 certainly, for one, representing independent  
17 rights holders who produce 80 percent of the  
18 feature films in the United States, so we might be  
19 independent and small rights holders, but we  
20 produce the most feature films and television  
21 programming. So we're responsible for that  
22 production. I want to be in the room and I don't

1       want to be put off. Me and David and Corynne go  
2       into a room and then all the majors go into  
3       another room. That's just not a way to run the  
4       process.

5                   MS. McSHERRY: Unless whatever we come  
6       up with is what we all adopt. (Laughter)

7                   MS. CLEARY: Or whatever. Well, we  
8       might be the cool club.

9                   (Laughter)

10                  MR. MORRIS: Go ahead, Corynne. Sorry.

11                  MS. CLEARY: So I would tend to agree  
12       with that. I think that, again, we can have  
13       breakout sessions. I think that that is a  
14       practical thing to do, but at the end of the day  
15       you really need to have a fully inclusive process  
16       if we're going to have a meaningful outcome to  
17       this that has real legitimacy. I think that one  
18       thing we've learned in the past few years, I hope,  
19       is that Internet users aren't going to stand for  
20       backroom deals. And so if we don't want it to  
21       look like that, there has to be lots and lots of  
22       opportunity for participation. And I would

1 reiterate, including participation not just by  
2 rights holders or even ISPs, but by technologists  
3 because this is too important to leave to lawyers.  
4 I think we can please agree on that.

5           And another community that we need to  
6 consider including, or at least hearing from, is  
7 the international community. There are a lot of  
8 activists around the world that rely on the  
9 service providers that are located here, that are  
10 governed by the DMCA. They rely on those  
11 platforms for expression. And they should at  
12 least have an opportunity to weigh in and share  
13 their perspective on any potential changes to the  
14 system.

15           We represent major rights holders that  
16 are majors in their countries outside the United  
17 States. And our number one question as we travel  
18 around the world is, how can I get some attention  
19 and some rights enforcement in the United States?

20           It's the largest pirated market in the  
21 world for me. So we need to be completely aware  
22 that 90 percent of the world is outside the United

1 States and they're looking for enforcement, too.

2 MR. MORRIS: David?

3 MR. SNEAD: So I'll answer your question  
4 and then I want to follow on Corynne's question.

5 Absolutely, I don't think that this is a  
6 process that should be divided into the big guys  
7 and the small guys. What we see with the DMCA is  
8 that it largely works for the small guys. It's  
9 just that there's some tinkering that needs to be  
10 done along the edges and I think that that's what  
11 this process is designed to do.

12 But I do want to follow on Corynne's  
13 comment about internationalization. It's very  
14 important to remember that the U.S. is largely at  
15 the center of a lot of Internet infrastructure.  
16 There's more than a significant amount of traffic  
17 that comes through the U.S. and it benefits U.S.  
18 Businesses. So any consideration of what changes  
19 with the DMCA necessarily has to take that into  
20 account, otherwise you're actually going to be  
21 driving businesses away from U.S. companies.

22 MR. MORRIS: Okay, anyone have one more

1 sentence to add? All right. So let me toss out a  
2 different issue which I'm not sure has been talked  
3 about extensively, but a bunch of the comments  
4 from a lot of different perspectives in the  
5 conversation did suggest fairly mundane  
6 conversations about, you know, should we  
7 standardize formats? Should we standardize the  
8 actual delivery systems for notices to essentially  
9 allow all of you players to communicate better and  
10 more clearly, to promote accuracy. What's your  
11 reaction to that? Is there -- go ahead, Susie?

12 MS. CLEARY: With the voluntary  
13 agreement for the payment processors that the IPEC  
14 office helped facilitate, after the agreement was  
15 done there was -- you know, every payment  
16 processor had their own way of handling the  
17 complaints. And what we did is we went around to  
18 each one and said, give us a form that's good for  
19 you and I'm going to take that form to MasterCard  
20 after you, Visa, look at it and I'm going to take  
21 it PayPal and I'm going to take it to American  
22 Express and I'm going to try to figure out what my



1 form needs to look like for all of you. What  
2 ticks off all of your boxes? What do you need?  
3 And within a week and a half, we had that form and  
4 our members have used it successfully.

5 MR. MORRIS: Troy?

6 MR. DOW: So I think that to the extent  
7 that that kind of conversation can help facilitate  
8 and streamlining and effectiveness, that's a  
9 conversation worth having. My concern is that if  
10 that's the conversation we're having, that we may  
11 be setting our sights way too low. I was looking  
12 at some data that the MPA filed in Europe on an  
13 inquiry on notice and takedown data and there they  
14 reported that one of the vendors for one of the  
15 studios in 2011 had sent requests for 39 million  
16 infringing files.

17 Those 30 million notices were only for  
18 87 titles, film and television shows, and those  
19 notices went to primarily 25 sites, right? So,  
20 essentially, what you were looking at was 58,000  
21 notices for every show or movie being sent to only  
22 25 sites and, as a result of all of that activity,

1 all of those titles remained available on those  
2 sites, right? So you have a huge problem here of  
3 inefficiency and ineffectiveness that streamlining  
4 the notice process and harmonizing what the  
5 notices say is not going to solve for.

6 So I think to the extent that that can  
7 help the process, we should have that  
8 conversation, right? We should look for sort of  
9 low hanging fruit to make the system work better,  
10 but we need to set our sights higher than just  
11 that.

12 MR. MORRIS: Fred?

13 MR. VON LOHMANN: Let me just echo  
14 something that Christian said earlier in his  
15 comments. Big numbers alone don't actually tell  
16 you anything you want to know, right? The  
17 question is data. We need more understanding of  
18 what the experiences of OSPs and rights holders  
19 both in these policing efforts. As Christian's  
20 example pointed out, sending 22,000 notices can  
21 often turn out to be much more effective than  
22 sending 12 notices if those 22,000 notices are

1 getting responded to fast enough to actually take  
2 those files down.

3           So I think what we have here is a real  
4 lack of knowledge and data because we have a lot  
5 of different service providers who are doing  
6 different things and rights holder and their  
7 vendors, who are pursuing different strategies.  
8 And I think a lot could be gained by sharing some  
9 of that knowledge and so I guess I disagree with  
10 Troy to the extent that he's suggesting there is  
11 very little to be gained by looking into what data  
12 standards have been working for which service  
13 providers. What APIs are being used? What  
14 technology standards? What's been working?  
15 What's the actual turnaround time look like? What  
16 helps, what doesn't help?

17           I think that gets us a lot closer to a  
18 world where you might still have to send 22,000  
19 notices, but they actually make a difference, as  
20 opposed to a world where you send 12 notices, but  
21 maybe they don't.

22           MR. MORRIS: Vickie, go ahead.

1 MR. SNEAD: Thank you.

2 MR. MORRIS: Sure.

3 MS. SHECKLER: We agree that looking at  
4 the data is useful and thinking about the  
5 different industries and the different categories  
6 of works that we're talking about helps to inform  
7 the process. That being said, at least from where  
8 we sit, for one example, we have sent 2 million  
9 notices to Google and to a site called  
10 mp3skull.com.

11 That site has received thousands of  
12 notices for the same track. It's across the  
13 board, there's thousands and thousands of tracks  
14 that are sent to this site. The music is still  
15 available on that site the very next hour. That's  
16 the problem that we're facing. We'd love to know  
17 what others are doing differently and where they  
18 see impact and where they don't? We'd like to  
19 think about, is it loud music is different from  
20 games? Maybe it is, maybe it isn't? So, yes, I  
21 think data will help a lot, but let's keep our eye  
22 on the ball and the goals that Congress intended

1 with the DMCA.

2 MR. MORRIS: Okay. Quickly, let's go to  
3 David and then Christian and then --

4 MR. SNEAD: So I'll agree that more data  
5 would be good, but I disagree that continually  
6 regurgitating these very large figures really  
7 accomplishes anything. What I would say about the  
8 notices is we already have data that will help  
9 rights holders and people who are targets of these  
10 notices take action. And that is a very plain and  
11 simple statement under the DMCA that is not  
12 designed to instill fear or confuse the people who  
13 are participating in the process. That's really  
14 all that needs to be done to let people know their  
15 rights, excluding all extraneous material that  
16 simply just serves to confuse and put fear into  
17 people and that's a very easy task to accomplish.

18 MR. GENETSKI: Very quickly. I think  
19 the original question that Troy answered had to do  
20 with should we do more to expand what's contained  
21 in the notices. And I think David makes a good  
22 point. It's a pretty simple, direct -- there may

1 be abuse of what you're supposed to put in that  
2 notice and if there's improvements to be made, I  
3 think people will. But I think Fred's point was  
4 to talk about the other side of the equation and I  
5 think that's where there's actually far less -- I  
6 mean, Google should be applauded for their  
7 transparency, but across the other 66,000, which  
8 is a number we've thrown around, that's where I  
9 think there's the greatest lack of transparency.

10           And why is it that RIAA is having an  
11 experience where they can send that many notices  
12 and still have an hourly availability of the same  
13 content they're noticing? That suggests there's a  
14 real flaw there, right? That's a lot of effort.  
15 If those notices are actually being processed and  
16 the content being taken down, it's an incredibly  
17 inefficient system. And so I think what we're all  
18 saying is let's look at that. Why is that? And  
19 what works better? What's happening that works  
20 better, and let's drive the practices towards  
21 that.

22           MR. MORRIS: Okay, one sentence.

1                   MS. CLEARY: I would also say that if  
2                   ISPs have exclusive programming that they're  
3                   actually employing content protection on that's  
4                   above and beyond their obligations under the DMCA.  
5                   If they are offering that, then they need to offer  
6                   it to all rights holders.

7                   MR. MORRIS: Okay, let me -- we're  
8                   really kind of running out of time. I'm going to  
9                   throw out the last topic, but it's one of the most  
10                  contentious and we don't have any time, so you  
11                  only get two sentences each to express any opinion  
12                  on this topic. And that's the really difficult  
13                  whack-a-mole problem. We've heard about it a lot.  
14                  Is there focus conversation that we can have on  
15                  that problem to try to make progress? Two  
16                  sentences.

17                  MS. McSHERRY: Okay, I'll just be the  
18                  first one to say it: The best answer to the  
19                  whack-a-mole problem is to provide people with  
20                  legitimate alternatives that are easy to find,  
21                  easy to use. You're not going to police them all.  
22                  You're not going to be able to take them all down.

1 I would suggest that instead you take those  
2 resources and invest them in more productive  
3 arenas.

4 MR. MORRIS: Anyone else? David?

5 MR. SNEAD: Okay, so the first thing  
6 that I would say is the way to deal with a  
7 whack-a-mole problem is to provide as much  
8 information as you can possibly provide to the  
9 recipients of your notice.

10 The second thing that I would say is  
11 let's have a statistical or get more information  
12 on whether the whack-a-mole problem is an actual  
13 problem.

14 MR. MORRIS: Anyone else? Troy?

15 MR. DOW: So I was going to say two  
16 things. One, I think we long for the day where  
17 we're back to a whack-a-mole problem in which the  
18 mole actually goes back into the hole for some  
19 period of time. Right now I think the problem is  
20 the mole doesn't ever go back in the hole. And  
21 we're in a situation where the content is just  
22 pervasively there and so I think there is a



1 discussion to be had about what sorts of  
2 technological solutions might be employed to  
3 address that issue.

4           There are all kinds of things that we  
5 can talk about that could be done that aren't  
6 being done that might actually affect that and  
7 they don't involve near notice and takedown, they  
8 involve technological solutions. But things that  
9 we think can be done in a way that's commercially  
10 reasonable and effective and accommodates the  
11 legitimate interests of all of us.

12           MR. MORRIS: Okay.

13           MS. CLEARY: And we need to look into  
14 metadata fingerprinting identifiers like ISAN and  
15 EIDR and we need to put all of that technology to  
16 use to stop this whack-a-c game. We need to  
17 make sure that it stays off.

18           As I said, again, independent rights  
19 holders may not get the chance to have the  
20 legitimate product up there, so Corynne's solution  
21 for them might not be good enough. And we really  
22 need to look at a way that if the goal is to

1       reduce the number of notices sent to ISPs -- I  
2       thought the goal was to reduce online piracy and  
3       so that legitimate commerce could flourish,  
4       including those that are exercising fair use to  
5       access and to do UGC.

6               MR. MORRIS:   Okay, we're going to --  
7       okay, you get the last word.

8               MS. SHECKLER:   Thanks.  We believe that  
9       whack-a-mole is indeed a problem and you've just  
10      cited several of the statistics that we believe  
11      show that.  We believe with the framework and the  
12      goals of the DMCA.  It provides immunity for ISPs  
13      and in order to provide incentives to seek  
14      cooperation to deter online infringement.  Let's  
15      work on that.

16              We look forward to working with the Task  
17      Force and with NTIA and with the  
18      multi-stakeholders here to talk about what are the  
19      right ways to deal with that?  What are the  
20      options that are available, both the search  
21      engines and with the ISPs and the user community.

22              MR. MORRIS:   Okay, we're going to go

1       into a lightning round for a moment, but if you  
2       have a question yourself, why don't you gather at  
3       the microphone now if you want to start? If no  
4       one shows up, maybe we'll take more time, but if  
5       you have a question, go to the microphone. We'll  
6       get to you in a moment.

7                   So lightning round, one sentence each.  
8       So, a key question is who is missing? Who's not  
9       on this panel that needs to be? And I've already  
10      heard vendors, the enforcement vendors. I've  
11      heard technologists and security researchers and  
12      I've heard the international community. Anyone  
13      else you want to add?

14                   MS. CLEARY: We have the independent  
15      ISPs. What are the major ISPs?

16                   MR. DOW: I think there are a number of  
17      different rights holder interests who would also  
18      be interested in the conversation, small and  
19      large, that are represented here and we can  
20      identify them if need be.

21                   MR. MORRIS: Fred?

22                   MR. VON LOHMANN: I think the small and

1 medium OSPs are some people -- they're the ones  
2 who are resource constrained, I think, as was  
3 mentioned. I think we need a lot more  
4 understanding of their experience.

5 MR. MORRIS: Corynne?

6 MS. McSHERRY: I think that there's any  
7 number of Internet user communities that would  
8 have things to say about this. Remix communities,  
9 various folks who take advantage of platforms who  
10 are creators themselves and take advantage of  
11 things like YouTube channels to communicate with  
12 the world, I think they have a perspective that  
13 should be included.

14 MR. MORRIS: Anyone else? Okay, so the  
15 next lightning round question -- and I'm sorry to  
16 the panel that I didn't actually preview this  
17 question to you in advance -- but it actually  
18 comes up on the consumer privacy multi-  
19 stakeholder conversation. How much do we need to  
20 start with a focus on kind of a factual  
21 foundation? In other words, do most stakeholders  
22 who would come to the room already understand

1       enough about what we're talking about to be able  
2       to engage or do we have to spend the first meeting  
3       of some multi-stakeholder process getting a  
4       factual foundation? What's your quick reaction?

5               MS. SHECKLER: I think we've heard here  
6       today that we would all benefit from additional  
7       data and additional insight from the variety of  
8       stakeholders here.

9               MR. MORRIS: Okay. Anyone else want to?

10              MR. VON LOHMANN: No.

11              MR. MORRIS: Sorry, Fred.

12              MR. GENETSKI: I mean, obviously, that's  
13       been a point of emphasis for me and I think that  
14       the hard part is how to take what can quickly  
15       become an unwieldy process, particularly when it  
16       obviously a good thing to have everyone involved,  
17       as we've seen on this panel alone. That creates  
18       less opportunity for everyone to be able to say as  
19       much as they may want to say, right?

20              So to get what's going to be useful with  
21       the data is to really drill down and have everyone  
22       sort of show their cards and really be able to

1 share their analysis of their own data and then  
2 compare that. And I think that will be  
3 challenging in a process like this. Maybe not  
4 impossible, but I think we have to acknowledge  
5 that there will be difficulty there. And  
6 particularly folks like vendors who exist to  
7 represent their clients and have different  
8 agreements and confidentiality agreements, there  
9 could be some real constraints. They are a very  
10 important voice, I agree, but there could be some  
11 real constraints on what they're able to  
12 contribute.

13 MR. MORRIS: Okay. Anyone else?

14 MS. McSHERRY: So, plus one to that.  
15 And I think that part of why we need data that I  
16 just want to put on the table. Part of what we  
17 need to understand in terms of what's working is  
18 understanding what the current system is  
19 facilitating, in terms of innovation and  
20 expression. So that any improvements that we  
21 might make don't cause too much collateral damage  
22 to those productive uses.

1 MR. MORRIS: David?

2 MR. SNEAD: So I'll amplify what Corynne  
3 just said. What I would suggest, data points that  
4 need to be focused on is actually what's working  
5 and not what not working with the DMCA process.

6 MS. CLEARY: Agreed. And a lot of that  
7 has to do with us understand technology. Who  
8 really understands the algorithm for the search  
9 engine for Google? I don't.

10 And so we really need to -- we all might  
11 be higher level thinking and understand policy and  
12 understand copyright law, but we all need to  
13 understand each individual technology and what it  
14 can do and how it's employed and who is it  
15 available to and how much it costs.

16 MR. MORRIS: So I have one more  
17 lightning round question and then we'll get to the  
18 two folks, Mark, so just hold on a second.

19 So, final question is picking up on  
20 that. Is there any entity out there that's doing  
21 a good thing that you want to give a shout out to.  
22 And I'm kind of in particular asking if the

1 content community has some service provider who  
2 has some creative ideas, let's hear about it, or  
3 at least let's hear about the idea, and vice  
4 versa. If the service provider community -- so if  
5 there's anyone you want to give a shout-out to?  
6 Fred?

7 MR. VON LOHMANN: I'm going to do it  
8 just to shock everyone. Microsoft. (Laughter)  
9 Microsoft has been speaking publicly about their  
10 strategies and practices as rights holders using  
11 the notice and takedown process and I think it's  
12 been some of the most enlightening and useful  
13 information that I've heard from that perspective.

14 MR. GENETSKI: Fred stole my answer.  
15 (Laughter)

16 MR. VON LOHMANN: It's more surprising  
17 when I say it. (Laughter)

18 MR. SNEAD: So I'll give a shout-out to  
19 those outsourced enforcement vendors who are doing  
20 three things. They have an individual who is  
21 following their cases, they have a working  
22 monitored telephone number, they don't use a



1 proprietary method of communication, and when  
2 they're identifying material that needs to be  
3 taken down, they identify it by URL.

4 MR. MORRIS: Troy?

5 MR. DOW: So I would just go back to  
6 where I started, which I think is that we should  
7 look to the UGC principles as an example of ways  
8 to move forward in this area; as an example of  
9 ways that people can use technologically effective  
10 and reasonable measures to prevent infringements  
11 from happening in the first place obviates a lot  
12 of the problems that we have with notice and  
13 takedown. If you can avoid the need to send a  
14 notice and if you can use technology in a way  
15 that's done cooperatively so that you can address  
16 the issues of concern both to rights holders as  
17 well as to platform providers and users, and I  
18 think there's a lot to be learned there.

19 MR. MORRIS: Okay.

20 MS. CLEARY: Equally shocking, I'm going  
21 to give a shout-out to the 5 largest U.S. ISPs  
22 because they worked tirelessly since 2011 to work

1 with rights holders, large and small, to implement  
2 the Copyright Alert System. We've also worked  
3 with Public Knowledge, other consumer groups,  
4 other public interest groups, in order to make  
5 sure that all of the boxes for everyone were  
6 checked off and it's been two long years, we've  
7 had our first year of operation. I can't report  
8 on stats or anything -- I'm not that person -- but  
9 I'd like to acknowledge the hard work and that the  
10 system is encouraging and it looks like we've set  
11 up something that is improving conditions online.

12 MR. MORRIS: Anyone else? Corynne?

13 MS. McSHERRY: So I want to give a  
14 shout-out to Google actually. I have to say the  
15 transparency reports have been important and so I  
16 just wanted to endorse that again because more  
17 people should be following suit. And I agree that  
18 the Microsoft discussions have been interesting.

19 I also want to add one other service  
20 provider that deserves a shout-out and that is  
21 Automatic, which you may know of as Word Press.  
22 And the reason why I just have to express

1 appreciation for them is that they are one of the  
2 few service providers who have joined in a Section  
3 512(f) lawsuit to challenge DMCA takedown abuse.  
4 And I think if more service providers did that, we  
5 would see a much more effective takedown abuse  
6 policing system. Thanks.

7 MR. MORRIS: Okay. Let's turn to the  
8 audience. Mark, do you want to have the first  
9 question?

10 MR. COOPER: Mark Cooper, Consumer  
11 Federation. I've got a quick question for Fred  
12 and I think it's in a really important big number.  
13 You told me that you received 24 million notices  
14 to takedown search results in the last 30 days.  
15 How many search results did you put up for which  
16 you did not receive a takedown notice?

17 MR. VON LOHMANN: I guess I'm not  
18 entirely clear. You mean how -- what's the size  
19 of the --

20 MR. COOPER: Yes. I mean, 24 million  
21 sounds like a big number, but I think the number  
22 that you put up that people don't ask you to

1 takedown is an awfully big number and there's a  
2 lot of value there.

3 MR. VON LOHMANN: Yeah, I think -- you  
4 know, for any who don't already know, there are  
5 more than a trillion web pages on the web and  
6 that's just counting the World Wide Web without  
7 counting all the other resources and things that  
8 are behind pay walls and whatnot. So I guess I  
9 assume most people in this audience know, but  
10 despite the large number of takedown notices that  
11 we receive, it is a trivially tiny infinitesimal  
12 percentage of the total number of things we index,  
13 as it should be. And so that's -- yeah.

14 MR. MORRIS: Next question? And  
15 identify yourself.

16 MS. RUSSELL: I'm Karen Russell from the  
17 American Library Association. I feel like I'm  
18 like I'm going to sing or something. (Laughter)  
19 I think Fred was getting at this, but I think  
20 another group that you have to think about when  
21 you're talking about the 66,000 people who have  
22 identified themselves as agents to receive online

1 service provider notifications are a lot of  
2 nonprofits like universities, public schools,  
3 public libraries. And they might be also very  
4 valuable in getting their feedback. And perhaps  
5 even at the university level, if the takedown  
6 procedures have had any negative effect on  
7 research and teaching.

8 MR. VON LOHMANN: Yeah, I just would  
9 echo and say that there has been very little  
10 research, I think, or analysis done of the 66,000  
11 registered copyright agents that I'm aware of.  
12 Actually I think it would be very instructional to  
13 figure out who are they and what's the breakdown.  
14 Because as Troy correctly points out, many of them  
15 are themselves actually content owners as well.  
16 So I think that would be an interesting area for  
17 exploration.

18 And I've always assumed, and I think the  
19 data bares it out, that the 66,000 that are  
20 registered actually understate the number of  
21 service providers who rely on the DMCA because  
22 there are a large number of smaller service

1 providers who don't even know that they're  
2 supposed to register a copyright agent, but who  
3 nevertheless do maintain active notice and  
4 takedown policies because they know -- to return  
5 to the point you made, David -- people know that  
6 they're supposed to do notice and takedown. They  
7 may not always know that they have to send a form.

8 For any of you listening on the webcast,  
9 do register a copyright agent. Here's your public  
10 service announcement. Send it to the Copyright  
11 Office.

12 MR. MORRIS: All right. Well, to my  
13 surprise we only had two questions. This is your  
14 last chance, otherwise I think we're -- oh, oh.  
15 We were close.

16 MR. KEELEY: I'm Joe Keeley. I'm with  
17 an inconsequential House Judiciary Committee with  
18 minor interest in IP. (Laughter) I want to take  
19 the moderator's question that he asked earlier  
20 about differentiating between small and large ISPs  
21 in a slightly different perspective or way.

22 I wonder if anyone could comment on the

1 thought that some have expressed of treating the  
2 notice and takedown system differently for full  
3 copies? Presumably, less likely to be fair use  
4 versus less than full copies of files, which  
5 presumably are more likely to be fair use  
6 potentially?

7 MR. MORRIS: Anyone want to take a  
8 crack?

9 MR. VON LOHMANN: Well, I'll just note  
10 that this is a great question because it really  
11 illustrates that technology is actually moving  
12 quickly, right? Content ID, for example, has the  
13 ability to do exactly what you suggest. You can  
14 say, as a copyright owner who has a work, a  
15 reference file, in Content ID you can say I treat  
16 something where it's the entirety of my work  
17 differently from something where my work comprises  
18 only a small portion.

19 Or, for example, if the audio track is  
20 different from the video track, which is again  
21 sort of a hint that maybe some remix activity  
22 occurred, so those tools are becoming available

1       which would enable the nuance that you're  
2       describing.  And of course, it's an imperfect  
3       proxy for the full four-factor fair use analysis,  
4       but I do agree that a lot can be done.  And I  
5       don't want to speak for those who aren't on this  
6       panel, but I do know of major content owners --  
7       movie studios, for example -- who are very  
8       responsible about using those tools in order to  
9       avoid targeting the kinds of things that are more  
10      likely to be of fair use.  And I think a  
11      discussion about those practices -- I mean, I  
12      personally think those movie studios deserve  
13      credit and I think others should learn from that  
14      example as well.

15                    So the more of that exchange of  
16      information happens, I think the better.

17                   MR. MORRIS:  So we're out of time, so  
18      very quickly, anyone want to jump in?

19                   MS. McSHERRY:  So I think in terms of  
20      protecting fair uses online, there really isn't a  
21      substitute for human review, but I think that  
22      technology can take you a long way towards



1 flagging what is likely to be of fair use and what  
2 is not. And so I do think that that's a very  
3 important way of using filtering mechanisms of  
4 various kinds to save everybody time and energy.

5           For example, if you've got something  
6 where you see that it's a match -- it's a full  
7 copy and it's video and audio and it's also even  
8 been taken down before, so it's got a match --  
9 well, I think you can slide through. That's not  
10 going to be a fair use, right?

11           And on the flip side, though, you can  
12 employ mechanisms that allow you to identify that  
13 usually relatively small percentage, but the  
14 important percentage, that are more likely to be  
15 fair uses. And then, for those, you could take  
16 the next step to do the human review.

17           MR. MORRIS: One sentence.

18           MS. McSHERRY: But you have to be  
19 careful, too, that you're dealing with not a piece  
20 of time, Joe, that there could be webisodes that  
21 are three minutes long and so you think it's a  
22 trailer, but it's not. It's the full episode. So

1 just with the new digital media formats and things  
2 being shrunk, shrunk, shrunk, shrunk, and  
3 episodic. You just have to be careful about how  
4 you judge what's full and what's not.

5 MR. MORRIS: Any final words? Troy?

6 MR. DOW: I guess that I would just say  
7 that I think that these tools are important and  
8 they are being used by rights holders to take into  
9 account these kinds of things and should be. And  
10 I think that's a useful development and I think,  
11 at the same time, those same kind of technological  
12 tools can be useful on the enforcement side, as  
13 well, that in the same way some of these  
14 technological tools can help flag what's more  
15 likely to be a fair use. They can also be used to  
16 flag what's more likely to be an infringing use  
17 and can be used, in example, for a cyberlocker  
18 context where we send notice after notice after  
19 notice and all we see removed are the links to  
20 files.

21 The same kind of technologies can be  
22 used actually to identify the same exact file

1 across the service that's unauthorized and help  
2 make that takedown process more efficient. So I  
3 think technology is a good thing and we ought to  
4 look at the ways those tools can be used to help  
5 this process all around.

6 MR. MORRIS: Okay, well, I think we're  
7 out of time -- or past time, but I think we've  
8 heard a lot of great ideas here. So let me ask  
9 you to give a round of applause to them.

10 (Applause) And Garrett's about to  
11 cut short our break. I can  
12 Predict that.

13 MR. LEVIN: That's true. It's true.  
14 That's what I'm here to do. Let's cut short our  
15 break, although John would have won an award if he  
16 had actually not opened it up to that last  
17 question because he would have finished under time  
18 and he would have been the only person that  
19 moderated to do it. But instead, we're running a  
20 little bit behind schedule, so we're going to take  
21 a shorter break. We'd like to restart on the next  
22 panel at 10 after 3:00. So please try --

1 (Recess)

2 MR. LEVIN: So folks, we're going to try  
3 to get started here on our last couple of panels.  
4 If people can make their way back to their seats,  
5 that would be great.

6 All right, so for once, I'm up here to  
7 not tell you that the break is going to be  
8 shorter, but instead, to moderate one of our final  
9 two panels. For our last two panels, we're going  
10 to take a look at whether and how the government  
11 can help the continued development of the online  
12 marketplace for copyrighted works.

13 As we noted in the Green Paper, the  
14 online marketplace has developed dramatically in  
15 recent years, with numerous industries fully  
16 embracing digital distribution and new services,  
17 providing never before seen access to a huge  
18 variety of creative works. Yet, it's also clear  
19 that the market has not yet reached its full  
20 potential.

21 We're interested in figuring out what  
22 role, if any, the government can play in helping

1 to reach that potential. So, we've divided this  
2 larger issue into two subtopics that are going to  
3 be the subject of our last two panels. I'm going  
4 to start with a discussion of increasing access to  
5 rights information, and my colleague from the PTO,  
6 Ann Chaitovitz, is going to then moderate a  
7 conversation about online licensing transactions.  
8 There's, to be sure, overlap between the two  
9 issues, but we think that each one is deserving of  
10 significant attention.

11 I want to be clear from the outset and  
12 reiterate a point we made in the Green Paper.  
13 Building the online marketplace is fundamentally a  
14 function of the private sector, and that process  
15 is well underway. A large number of commenters  
16 both leading up to the Green Paper, and then, in  
17 the first round of comments filed in November,  
18 stressed the importance of ensuring that  
19 development of the online marketplace remains in  
20 the hands of the private sector. And we agree.

21 Yet, there may be an appropriate and  
22 useful role for the government in facilitating the

1 process, whether by removing obstacles or taking  
2 steps to encourage faster and more collaborative  
3 action. To talk about this issue, we've assembled  
4 two fantastic panels.

5 I'm going to ask each of the panelists  
6 up here right now to make a brief opening  
7 statement after I introduce them. Our first  
8 panelist is Colin Rushing, who is the General  
9 Counsel of SoundExchange. Colin?

10 MR. RUSHING: Sure. Is that the button?

11 MR. LEVIN: Yes, that's the button.

12 MR. RUSHING: Hi, there. So as Garrett  
13 mentioned, I'm the general counsel of  
14 SoundExchange. For those who don't know,  
15 SoundExchange is the organization whose main job  
16 is to collect and distribute the royalties that  
17 are owed by basically digital radio services like  
18 Pandora and SiriusXM under a statutory license.

19 And the royalties are owed to record  
20 companies and recording artists. And because this  
21 is a statutory license, it's a sort of blanket  
22 license. It's one size fits all rates, but it

1       also means that what SoundExchange gets each month  
2       from a couple thousand services is, you know, a  
3       check, and then a list of what songs were played.

4                   And then, it's our job to take the money  
5       and divide it across all the sound recordings and  
6       get the money into the right hands; you know, into  
7       the hands of the correct rights owner and the  
8       correct artists, which means that sort of keeping  
9       track of ownership information is at the very core  
10      of what we do.

11                   We're actually in the middle right now  
12      of several initiatives related to this. As a  
13      result, we're building a repertoire database,  
14      which is something that the industry doesn't have  
15      at this point. We're working on trying to make  
16      the ISRC system, which I suspect we'll talk about  
17      later on, work better. And we're also working  
18      with our counterparts around the world on better  
19      systems and processes to help the flow of data and  
20      money between societies like us and you know, and  
21      other countries.

22                   So, this whole issue is really at the

1 very core of what we do day in and day out, and  
2 I'm glad we're having this discussion.

3 MR. LEVIN: Thanks, Colin. Our next  
4 panelist is Professor Pam Samuelson from the  
5 University of California, Berkeley School of Law.

6 PROF. SAMUELSON: In April of this year,  
7 Berkeley hosted a conference on reformalizing  
8 copyright, and many of the speakers at that  
9 conference talked about the importance of rights  
10 information being more accurate and being more up  
11 to date.

12 And four of the papers that will be  
13 published in the Berkeley Technology Law Journal  
14 about this do focus on improving rights  
15 information in order to facilitate licensing. And  
16 the consensus that emerged among the people who  
17 address this question was that there needs to be  
18 more information available through recording  
19 transfers, and that people who record transfers  
20 right now do so voluntarily, but the incentives  
21 are not good enough.

22 We don't have as much information and we



1 don't have up to date information in the way that  
2 we would like. And so, the speakers at the  
3 conference gave several examples of things that  
4 one might do to create more incentives for this  
5 information to be -- the transfers to be recorded.

6           And so, I thought I'd just mention a  
7 couple of those. Again, I'm not endorsing any of  
8 them. This isn't actually my main thing that I  
9 do, but I thought that the information might be  
10 useful.

11           So, Stef van Gompel, Daniel Gervais and  
12 Jane Ginsburg mentioned the possibility of making  
13 a transfer of copyright not valid or enforceable  
14 if it's not recorded. That's one option.

15           Another, which Maria Pallante and Stef  
16 van Gompel talked about was conditioning the  
17 availability of statutory damages and attorney's  
18 fees on recordation of the transfer. I think  
19 that's something worth considering.

20           Another idea was to condition  
21 availability of other remedies imprint, possibly  
22 even on junctions on recordation of transfers.

1       Stef van Gompel mentioned recordation as a  
2       precondition of a right to sue for the exclusive  
3       license or other transfer that might have been  
4       available.

5                The most intriguing idea, I thought,  
6       came from Jane Ginsburg, who suggested that an  
7       unrecorded transfer of copyright would accomplish  
8       only a non-exclusive license rather than an  
9       exclusive license or an assignment. This would be  
10      a pretty strong incentive, it seems to me to get  
11      those transfers recorded. So, these are at least  
12      a few of the ideas that came out of Berkeley  
13      conference in April.

14               MR. LEVIN: Thank you. And our next  
15      panelist is Matt Schruers, who's the Vice  
16      President, Law and Policy at the Computer and  
17      Communications Industry Association. Matt?

18               MR. SCHRUEERS: So, the CCIA is a trade  
19      association of Internet and technology companies,  
20      and like my co-panelists, I appreciate Commerce's  
21      efforts to organize this.

22               I've said before in sort of various

1 forms that really, this panel and the next panel  
2 are the answer to the previous panel. I've  
3 characterized this as carrots and sticks. And all  
4 of the sticks in the world driving people away  
5 from unlawful access to content are not going to  
6 be effective if there isn't lawful access to  
7 content.

8           You know, you're not going to sort of  
9 litigate your way to prosperity unless you're a  
10 lawyer. And so the mechanisms that we need to  
11 talk about are ones that are more focused on  
12 compensation, and lawyers, I think traditionally  
13 focus more on control. In fact, or sometimes I  
14 think we're inclined to sacrifice compensation on  
15 the altar of control, and really, control is  
16 simply the modality by which we achieve  
17 compensation, and thereby, the incentive that  
18 underlies the whole system.

19           So, the question is how do you get to  
20 more yes? How do we get more carrots and have to  
21 worry less about sticks? I think this is  
22 obviously a lot less sexy than the very sort of

1 polarized fights about notice and takedown, or  
2 even the more sort of intellectually interesting  
3 questions about first sale -- that this is very  
4 technical. And so, the answers tend to be rather  
5 technical.

6 I think some of them have been hinted  
7 to. For example, I know SoundExchange's comments  
8 have some very interesting discussion about  
9 standards. There's some references to standards  
10 in the Green Paper. And unfortunately, those  
11 issues come like around page 97, you know, three  
12 pages before the appendix, when really, that issue  
13 should be sort of front and center.

14 The Berkeley conference that Professor  
15 Samuelson referred to, there's some really  
16 interesting discussion there that took place about  
17 how to facilitate this. So, specifically I would  
18 say moving towards standards in the registration  
19 and recordation process could be a really  
20 important thing to explore, and I'm happy to talk  
21 about that more.

22 So, that's standardization around how we

1 store information. We also want standardization  
2 around how we access information. And by that, I  
3 really mean APIs. And we see the APIs all the  
4 time in the technology space.

5           Just a sort of brief digression, a lot  
6 of folks probably saw this piracy data web site  
7 get attention in the news earlier in the year, and  
8 basically, their strategy was mashing up data from  
9 Torrentfreak about what are the most pirated  
10 sites. To line that up with APIs from another  
11 service called Can I Stream It that identified  
12 what content was available and where online.

13           And it was sort of interesting, because  
14 their finding was that a lot of the most pirated  
15 content is not actually commercially available.  
16 But I think it's relevant to this conversation,  
17 because it shows that when you have services  
18 thought want to sell stuff, whether that's Hulu or  
19 Voodoo or Google Books -- or I'm sorry, Google  
20 Play or Netflix, you can make that information  
21 available in an interesting way, and that is  
22 useful for the end user to sort of easily figure

1 out what they can buy and where.

2 And the problem is that we don't really  
3 have that same functionality at the industrial  
4 scale. There's no API that someone can plug into,  
5 whether it's from the Copyright Office or from  
6 vendors and licensors in the marketplace to sort  
7 of launch services. And so, I think we need to  
8 get there.

9 MR. LEVIN: Matt, I think I'm just going  
10 to cut you off there.

11 MR. SCHRUERS: Oh yeah, sure.

12 MR. LEVIN: Just to make sure we hear  
13 from everybody and get into the questions.

14 MR. SCHRUERS: Yeah.

15 MR. LEVIN: Sorry. But next is going to  
16 be Jim Griffin, who is the Managing Director of  
17 OneHouse.

18 MR. GRIFFIN: Interesting topics bring  
19 us in the room together, and they arise together  
20 in a funny kind of way. The practice of writing  
21 using clay tablets and reeds was originated in  
22 order to record land ownership. In other words,

1 in order to create a registry of property.

2 In the book, "The Story of Libraries,"  
3 Fred Lerner says the writing may have been  
4 invented to record land ownership and keep track  
5 of debts. It was not long before poets, priests  
6 and prophets found other uses for it. And so  
7 that's what gets us here, is that we love the arts  
8 and writing was created to keep track of property.

9 And while I have lots to say about this,  
10 I'm just going to try to make one point in my  
11 introduction. And that is that our job is to make  
12 it faster, easier and simpler to pay in hopes that  
13 when it is, more people will.

14 And to my mind, the way to do that is to  
15 make a market in registry services; in other  
16 words, in short, to make it profitable to engage  
17 in registry services. And I think the role of the  
18 government in doing that is to create wholesale  
19 registries at the core that incentivize retail  
20 activity at the edge.

21 And in other words, what I'm saying  
22 about this is that we should take notice of the

1 best database in the world. It gives single digit  
2 millisecond answers all over the globe. It's the  
3 domain naming system that brings about the problem  
4 we confront with technology. In other words,  
5 every computer and user is registered; it's the  
6 content that isn't.

7           And the Green Paper is really positive  
8 about registries and databases for everything  
9 except content; meaning it's happy to keep track  
10 of every service, happy to keep track of every  
11 different way except to get content registered.  
12 And I think that is the key, and I think that will  
13 only happen when we make it profitable to do so.

14           And so it is that our content industry  
15 sees registration as a cost and something that is  
16 a risk, because you might know you don't have to  
17 pay for it if the registry is accurate. And there  
18 are any of a number of other things that the  
19 industry is wary of, but technology loves  
20 databases and it makes them profitable, and  
21 there's all manner of investment into the domain  
22 naming system because KKR and others know that it



1 is profitable to do so.

2 But in our own industry, we see it as a  
3 cost and we tend to avoid a great deal of that.  
4 And so it is that my suggestion, and I'll leave it  
5 at this, is that we need to make a market in  
6 registry services such that it is profitable to  
7 engage in every element of the value chain of  
8 getting content registered, and that when it is  
9 profitable, we will see advertising, even on the  
10 Super Bowl, as we've seen in the domain naming  
11 system. That kind of outreach is what we need in  
12 order to get creative claims registered, recorded  
13 and enumerated.

14 MR. LEVIN: Thanks, Jim. Our next  
15 panelist is Jeff Sedlik, who is the President of  
16 the non-profit PLUS Coalition and a Professor at  
17 the Art Center College of Design. Jeff?

18 MR. SEDLIK: Thanks. Well, Jim, can you  
19 get out of my head, please (Laughter), because  
20 that sounded like a script for my life for the  
21 last 10 years. So, I'm here to talk about images,  
22 identifying images, communicating rights

1 information associated with images.

2           And you know, we hear a lot about music.  
3 There's a lot of muscle from the music industry  
4 here; a lot of people from the book industry; a  
5 lot of people from the motion picture industry,  
6 but I don't see but a handful, if that, of people  
7 who are involved in image licensing or  
8 representing rights holders for images.

9           And the fact is that visual creators are  
10 the smallest of the small businesses. They are  
11 not able to represent themselves effectively.  
12 There are some fantastic trade associations in  
13 that industry, but they struggle, because it's a  
14 disenfranchised industry. You have a number of  
15 major players who are minor by the standards of  
16 the music industry or the motion picture industry  
17 or the book industry, but nevertheless, the major  
18 players in the images are but a handful, again,  
19 several dozen.

20           And then, you've got everybody else who  
21 are the individuals, the photographers, the  
22 illustrators, the painters; these people creating

1 visual works attempting to make a living at it.  
2 But the fact is, that despite their best efforts,  
3 the moment that they release an image through  
4 publication, and actually, publication is a  
5 release of an image, it's like releasing it into  
6 the wild.

7           No matter what efforts you make to mark  
8 your image, that image is going to be introduced  
9 into the global network where it's going to be  
10 shared, where it's going to be virally distributed  
11 beyond your control. Despite any effort for DMCA  
12 takedown notices, you can't stop the use of your  
13 images.

14           And you know, visual creators might want  
15 to share or they might want to reserve their  
16 images in order to make a living. And  
17 increasingly, they're having a difficult time  
18 doing so, primarily because of the inability to  
19 provide information to deliver that information to  
20 the viewers of the images. That information is  
21 lost almost from the moment that an image is  
22 published. It's stripped out. It's removed by

1 technical measures, screen captures, et cetera.

2           When that metadata is separated from the  
3 image, the visual creator -- that connection  
4 between the image, the rights holder and the  
5 rights information is broken, and what you have is  
6 an instant orphan. And there are millions of  
7 instant orphans being published every day.

8           This inability to monetize images is  
9 plaguing the visual -- the community of visual  
10 creators. As was mentioned, I'm a Professor at  
11 the Arts Center College of Design, and my  
12 students, some of whom are fantastic artists -- a  
13 whole generation of emerging artists are deciding  
14 ultimately not to pursue the arts and not to  
15 create, because they can't support themselves,  
16 despite the power that copyright law gives them,  
17 because they can't enforce their rights and they  
18 can't control their rights, because the  
19 information can't get through.

20           On the flip side, publishers making use  
21 of images are drowning in images, and they can't  
22 identify what rights they have and what rights

1       they don't, despite the best digital asset  
2       management systems, again, because of the  
3       fragility of that metadata that is connected to an  
4       image through technical measures.

5               Then, you have services such as search  
6       engines, which can't identify the rights holders  
7       or the rights for images, and thus, just can't  
8       pass that information on effectively to people who  
9       are using the search engines, who then either are  
10      hesitant because of liability issues to make use  
11      of the image, and therefore, an image that is  
12      shared -- is supposed to be shared, doesn't get  
13      shared, or they go ahead and use it and violate  
14      copyright.

15             Of course, then you have people who, in  
16      the cultural heritage sector who want to preserve  
17      images -- a very difficult time, very ineffective  
18      in terms of -- or inefficient in terms of the  
19      amount of time it takes to find out who owns what  
20      and what can be done with an image. So, you end  
21      up with works not being preserved or, if they're  
22      put out there purposely by a museum, an archive or

1 a library, people then hesitate to make use of  
2 those images, even though they should be used by  
3 the public, because the --

4 MR. LEVIN: Jeff, I'm going to use the  
5 same -- previously undisclosed four minute rule  
6 that I used on Matt, and ask you to reserve some  
7 of the rest of this for --

8 MR. SEDLIK: Sure.

9 MR. LEVIN: -- for some of your answers,  
10 so we can hear from Lee Knife who is the Executive  
11 Director of the Digital Media Association.

12 MR. KNIFE: Okay. I'm going to buck the  
13 trend here for the day and try to stay brief in my  
14 opening comments. And I'm also going to be  
15 uncharacteristic for myself in that regard  
16 (Laughter). I am Lee Knife, the Executive  
17 Director of the Digital Media Association, which  
18 is a nonprofit organization here in Washington  
19 that represents consumer facing digital media  
20 services like Google, YouTube, iTunes, Microsoft's  
21 Zune Network and others.

22 As that -- as my members engage in that

1 activity, it's incredibly important for them to be  
2 able to have access to unified licensing  
3 information both to launch and to run their  
4 services and make payment. Ideally, the typically  
5 DiMA member needs to license entire catalogues of  
6 work. Indeed, the true ideal would be to be able  
7 to, in one fell swoop, license all of the songs or  
8 all of the media available at once. And that's  
9 not possible under today's data standards.

10 An observation that I want to make about  
11 what we're talking about here is, Matt had said  
12 earlier that this panel kind of might help to  
13 solve some of the problems that were discussed in  
14 the previous panel. I would actually expand that  
15 a little bit further and note that proper database  
16 management and access to rights information would  
17 actually go a long way to solving a lot of the  
18 problems and addressing a lot of the issues that  
19 were brought up in the Green Paper; things like  
20 the orphan works problem all but goes away if we  
21 have a decent database of all of the works that  
22 are out there, what's owned, what owners we can

1 contact and what uses we can make.

2 Other things. DMCA issues, enforcement  
3 problems, issues about damages. All of these  
4 things, at least, would be impacted positively by  
5 some type of centralized or at least cohesive data  
6 access system. And probably most importantly, the  
7 big thing, it would move us towards a unified  
8 licensing system. It wouldn't provide it,  
9 necessarily, but it would move us towards it.

10 So, I think the ideal, obviously, would  
11 be to have an absolute centralized database where  
12 all creative works, all copyrighted works were  
13 available to be polled, and you could find out  
14 very, very quickly the existence of the work, the  
15 identity of the owner, what rights are available  
16 to you, and then, move on to licensing or  
17 otherwise acquiring the work.

18 That's not possible for a lot of reasons  
19 we're going to get into in this discussion, and I  
20 won't belabor here. But at the very least, hewing  
21 to the purpose of this panel, I think one of the  
22 ways that government can help inspire that is by



1 enforcing -- at least nominally enforcing data  
2 standards with respect to things like Copyright  
3 Office filings, registration and the maintenance  
4 thereof.

5           So, getting all the way back around to  
6 the -- again, I think the central purpose of this  
7 conversation, I think that's one of the ways that  
8 our government can help facilitate otherwise  
9 largely free market resolution of this issue is by  
10 at least demanding, on the governmental level, a  
11 certain data standard that is recognized as usable  
12 by everybody in the environment, and thereby, kind  
13 of driving the user community and the private  
14 entities towards using those standards.

15           MR. LEVIN: Thank you, Lee, and actually  
16 -- that's kind of actually where I want to start,  
17 because you know, we don't have a whole lot of  
18 time. So I really do want to dig into what the  
19 panelists see the role of us and the government  
20 doing.

21           I think it's pretty clear, based on what  
22 the panelists have said that you know, there are

1 issues here. There are obstacles facing users.  
2 There are obstacles facing right holders. I'm  
3 going to throw this out to Colin, because  
4 SoundExchange actually discussed standards in its  
5 comments.

6           And you know, I would like to hear from  
7 the other panelists who would like to comment on  
8 this, but you know, really drilling down, how do  
9 you think the government could be helpful in  
10 promoting the adoption of standards? What kind of  
11 standards are we talking about here? And why  
12 would that be beneficial overall?

13           MR. RUSHING: Sure. So, I'll start with  
14 what kind of standards are we talking about.  
15 There are a number that are, you know, either or  
16 in existence or in process or in actually, some  
17 combination of those two states.

18           So, one example is ISRC. I referred to  
19 it when I first talked -- stands for, I think,  
20 International Sound Recording Code or -- and it's  
21 intended to be a unique identifier for a sound  
22 recording. So, if you have that number, it sort

1 of works like the VIN, the Vehicle Identification  
2 Number for that sound recording, and it has been  
3 around for a while.

4 It's used sort of imperfectly, and it  
5 does not -- and one of the things that does not  
6 exist is actually, a list of all of the ISRCs and  
7 the sound recordings that they're associated with,  
8 which makes this system a little bit sort of  
9 tricky to use effectively.

10 So, what are some possible ways to  
11 address this? Well, the industry is addressing  
12 that first problem, which is the fact that there's  
13 not a registry, and we're part of that effort.  
14 And there is an effort to try to create a registry  
15 that's actually going to be useful and usable.

16 What role does the government play or  
17 might the government play when we're looking at  
18 standards like ISRC? And this is what we wrote  
19 about in our paper. It's when the industry  
20 produces these standards and they become a true  
21 standard, the government has an opportunity to  
22 support their adoption at those times when the

1 government is participating in the industry.

2           So, two examples jump out. One:  
3 Copyright recordation or registration. One of the  
4 things that we suggested in a filing with the  
5 Copyright Office a few months ago was that ISRC be  
6 part of copyright registration -- that that  
7 actually be a field, and so that you can actually  
8 have this way to connect copyright records  
9 seamlessly with record company and digital service  
10 records of what sound recordings are associated  
11 with ISRC.

12           Another area, and we wrote about this in  
13 our comments, as well -- so I mentioned the fact  
14 that we administer this statutory license. So,  
15 what that means is that the relationship between  
16 rights owners and the digital services kind of  
17 goes through us by operation of regulations  
18 instead of contractual.

19           You know, typically, when you have a  
20 free market relationship between a record company  
21 and a digital service, the contract specifies the  
22 way that sound recording information is shared.

1 And one of the standard provisions is the record  
2 company, you know, provides ISRC, and the service  
3 agrees to report that back.

4 In the regulations that we operate under  
5 and that you know, Pandora and SiriusXM and the  
6 other sort of statutorily licensed services  
7 operate under, ISRC is not even required. It is  
8 optional, but it's not a required field. That's  
9 something we've asked the Copyright Royalty Board  
10 to revisit and to require going forward, again, on  
11 the ground that this is an industry accepted  
12 standard.

13 And so that's another, you know, type of  
14 way where the government, you know, we believe,  
15 can really provide -- play an effective role in  
16 helping these standards become true industry  
17 standards.

18 MR. LEVIN: Thanks. Any other  
19 panelists?

20 MR. SCHRUERS: Yeah.

21 MR. LEVIN: Matt?

22 MR. SCHRUERS: So, it actually -- it

1       wasn't until I read the SoundExchange comments  
2       that I know that ISBN and ISRC were actually  
3       associated with ISO standards. And so I went and  
4       looked them up.

5                So, we actually do have some  
6       international standards for datasets associated  
7       with certain classes of works. Now, I am not --  
8       you know, since I didn't even know that these were  
9       ISO standards, I can't opine on whether they're --  
10      which one would be most effective or whether the  
11      proper standard would exist for a lot of classes'  
12      works.

13               I can imagine you know, sculptural  
14      works. You're not going to have a standard, but  
15      for a lot of the works that are being associated  
16      with digital media, we may well. And seeing that  
17      those are associated with the registration process  
18      -- right -- that when the government is saying, we  
19      are going to dispense these rights associating  
20      information with those rights that make them more  
21      economically viable is not a burden.

22               I mean, it may be a burden in the

1 increment, but in the aggregate, it's actually  
2 going to increase the value of the entitlement  
3 that the government is handing out. And so  
4 figuring out some way to do that by I think as  
5 Colin said, building it into the registration and  
6 recordation process when people come back is  
7 really important.

8           And then, so that's, as I mentioned,  
9 that's standardization about the information  
10 itself. And then, I also think there's a second  
11 level that we can also talk about maybe later,  
12 which is standardization on how people access that  
13 information, because the government isn't the only  
14 place where one might want to go.

15           You might want to go to a PRO or a  
16 licensing entity or someone and say, you know, I  
17 want to a license for the following works. And if  
18 you have to do it on a work by work basis, that's  
19 functionally the same as saying, talk to our  
20 lawyers. Right? You want to be able to access  
21 that information in the aggregate through some  
22 sort of API-like interface.

1                   MR. LEVIN: Pam, did you want to add  
2 something?

3                   PROF. SAMUELSON: So, one thing,  
4 building on Jim's comments a little bit earlier  
5 that would, I think be quite interesting is a kind  
6 of feasibility study about a distributed registry  
7 system that actually might be standardized in the  
8 data that it collects and is able to be  
9 interoperable, and to some degree, that  
10 information needs to be publicly available, or at  
11 least some information needs to be publicly  
12 available.

13                   And a feasibility study about sort of  
14 how a domain name system registry type of  
15 arrangement might work is something that I think  
16 is worth doing. I think something like the  
17 Copyright Office could develop and participate in  
18 the development of standards so that  
19 interoperability happened. But I think it's an  
20 exciting idea, partly because it also would allow  
21 different types of creators to have communities  
22 that they are serving -- that these registries are



1 serving, where they feel more connected to that  
2 than they do to the Copyright Office itself.

3           And the Copyright Principles Project of  
4 which I was a convener, recommended the  
5 feasibility study for these interoperable  
6 registries, and I think that's an idea that's  
7 really exciting. And I think given the state of  
8 technology now and the likely state of technology  
9 going forward, that's actually something that can  
10 be done.

11           And so, while I don't want to say that's  
12 the only solution to the problem, I think we have  
13 reason to think that these distributed registries  
14 actually might serve the creative communities  
15 better than some of the things that are  
16 centralized where it's a one size fits all.

17           MR. LEVIN: I think I saw Jim's light on  
18 right when I called on Pam, and then Jeff after  
19 Jim. Go ahead, Jim.

20           MR. GRIFFIN: Yeah, I just want to add  
21 to that, that the goal is what's called a database  
22 with hierarchical inputs but non-hierarchical

1 outputs. And what I mean by that is because  
2 copyright is sovereign, every country, in essence,  
3 decides in the domain name case what domain names  
4 are allowed, and then they're broadcast back out  
5 to the world without regard to which country they  
6 came from, so that anyone anywhere on the globe  
7 can get a response very quickly and then find the  
8 computer that they're looking for.

9           And that's essential that it truly be  
10 global, and that it respect every country that  
11 contributes to it. But to the point, photographs,  
12 music, et cetera, we're all in this together. To  
13 exploit a musical work requires the graphical  
14 elements that were on the album cover.

15           You know, it requires also the text and  
16 the writing that was put on that album cover. So,  
17 in so many ways, these works feed one another. So  
18 we need a photograph registry to help music, and  
19 likewise, we need text. So they have to come  
20 together.

21           And the one thing we know that's working  
22 with super speed, and I mean, you do want speed on

1       this thing, because if you're going to use it for  
2       purposes like filtering or for quick answers in  
3       order to take action, you need a model that works  
4       and works fast.  And that's why the distributed  
5       registries that are being used for domain name  
6       systems are delivering us just those kinds of  
7       results, and the investment is pouring into them  
8       precisely because there is a delta of difference  
9       between the cost of entry into the wholesale  
10      registry and what can be gleaned at retail.

11                 And that difference is essential to  
12      drive outreach in hundreds of different languages  
13      and character sets across the globe.  And I think  
14      the only way we'll see that kind of outreach that  
15      we need to make creators aware of their need to  
16      register -- and that really is the biggest part of  
17      the task.

18                 I mean, if you gave me the choice  
19      between government mandating registration, turning  
20      its back on Berne in a global way or making it  
21      profitable, I'd take the latter every time,  
22      because I'm sure that this one, if it's

1 profitable, gets the job done all around the  
2 world, according to market principles.

3 But this other one, I have no idea how  
4 every country will enforce it or fund it or  
5 whether they'll treat it as important or not. So,  
6 I think there's a lot of things about runs the  
7 Internet that need to look to, to figure out how  
8 to run our registries that take advantage of the  
9 Internet.

10 MR. LEVIN: Jeff?

11 MR. SEDLIK: You're very right to look  
12 at it, Jim, as a global issue. If you just  
13 attempt to solve something here in the United  
14 States, you're not going to solve the problem.  
15 Images and other content are available all over  
16 the world, and you would have no idea which  
17 registries to search, so the answer is to connect  
18 all of the registries.

19 And PLUS, the organization that I work  
20 within, is a good example of this, and it's also  
21 an excellent example of public private cooperation  
22 and a perfect answer to the question that was just

1 posed, because initially, Marybeth Peters, former  
2 Register of Copyrights and I were having a  
3 discussion, and she mentioned, you know, if your  
4 industry doesn't pull together with the users of  
5 the visual content and the distributors of the  
6 visual content and the creators and come up with  
7 standards and a registry system, you're not going  
8 to do well in the future.

9 I think she used some other terminology,  
10 but (Laughter) it's very interesting that -- you  
11 know, at the Copyright Office, at the Department  
12 of Commerce, at the NTIA, there is a unique  
13 perspective that people who work there get from  
14 hearing from all of the different stakeholders,  
15 and we were fortunate to benefit from that  
16 perspective, and now, going forward with Registrar  
17 Pallante.

18 So, we went out and pulled all the  
19 stakeholders together, the book publishers, the ad  
20 agencies, the design firms, the educational  
21 institutions, photographers, illustrators,  
22 museums, libraries and others, and formed a

1 coalition that's entirely neutral, and set about  
2 building standards for the communication of rights  
3 information associated with images and completed  
4 that first version within 5 years, and then, went  
5 on to build a hub for rights information for  
6 images.

7           It's at PLUSregistry.org. It's under  
8 development right now by a company called  
9 RightsPro. It's non-profit, and it's controlled  
10 by all the stakeholders together, and its only  
11 purpose is to serve up rights information and to  
12 issue IDs. If the IDs are lost, you can search by  
13 image recognition or by a digital watermark and  
14 find who owns the image.

15           And it is entirely API-based so that you  
16 can be a machine or a person and access that  
17 information very rapidly, in addition, tying  
18 together all of the registries of the world of  
19 visual images, so that a search of any one  
20 registry will search all of the registries.

21           In closing, there are a couple of  
22 initiatives that you should keep an eye on.

1 Europe is ahead of the United States on some of  
2 this, and that was correctly identified in the  
3 Green Paper. There's one called the Linked  
4 Content Coalition, which is looking at how rights  
5 information is communicated for various different  
6 kinds of media and tying that all together so that  
7 all the systems can talk to each other. I think  
8 it's at [LinkedContentCoalition.org](http://LinkedContentCoalition.org).

9 MR. GRIFFIN: The only tough part I have  
10 with LCC -- because I've been watching what they  
11 do, is that they started out with this notion, and  
12 I've heard others express it, which is that you  
13 need to embed the data within the file. And I  
14 think that's trouble, I say, because it allows  
15 others to then change that information as the  
16 files passes around.

17 And I think what's critical is that we  
18 have a roughly centralized -- and I use that word  
19 because I agree with Pam -- we should look at how  
20 we distribute the database for speed. But you  
21 roughly centralize that data so that it can't be  
22 tampered with. That would be my only concern.

1                   MR. SEDLIK: I would agree entirely, and  
2 I think that what you'll find, Jim, is that the  
3 position of the Linked Content Coalition with  
4 respect to visual works -- there is no other way  
5 to communicate rights information currently other  
6 than embedding it.

7                   And so that coalition -- I can't speak  
8 for the whole coalition, but we are a founding  
9 member -- will transition to pushing the use of  
10 identifiers that are linked to remotely stored  
11 information. That gives you not only a robust way  
12 to link the content with its information, but  
13 also, you can have both public and private  
14 metadata associated with whatever content it might  
15 be. And it's definitely going to go that  
16 direction.

17                   MR. GRIFFIN: Agreed on that.

18                   MR. LEVIN: And I think that you know,  
19 the Linked Content Coalition is something that we  
20 identified in the Green Paper, something we  
21 definitely want to hear more about going forward.  
22 Lee, I just want to give you the chance -- you're



1 the only one who hasn't had a chance to say  
2 anything about the standards. If you have  
3 anything to add on this, I think --

4 MR. KNIFE: I have nothing to add.

5 MR. LEVIN: Okay. Matt, you had your  
6 red light on?

7 MR. SCHRUERS: Well, let me just add,  
8 there's some additional benefits to metadata which  
9 I think could, you know, obviously down the road,  
10 deal with a lot of the other problems that you  
11 see. And I think the music industry is one, but I  
12 imagine we'd see this in others, which is where  
13 it's not necessarily clear that the people who are  
14 collecting for uses of works are authorized to  
15 collect for that.

16 And a database that has metadata  
17 associated with the rights could identify that.  
18 And so I just -- when you look at disputes about  
19 digital media services, you have the sense that  
20 there are sort of two realities.

21 On the one hand, you see music services  
22 -- digital media services at large paying out

1 billions of dollars. And then on the other side,  
2 you have artists who are complaining, I'm not  
3 getting paid. Well, where is that money going?  
4 In some cases, I mean, SoundExchange is rather  
5 transparent about how money is distributed, but  
6 that's not the case for a lot of institutional  
7 licensors. You know, money is kind of going into  
8 a big black box, and one can't see how that's  
9 getting distributed to artists. And metadata  
10 could be a solution to that for sort of creating a  
11 painless accountability.

12 MR. GRIFFIN: Yeah, and it's essential.  
13 And I'm going to talk to music, but it applies to  
14 other things, as well, and in fact, in some ways,  
15 more so. You know, I think we've got to declare  
16 that the day of using the artist name, the album  
17 name and the track name is over. And I say that  
18 because we're moving into many different countries  
19 with different languages and different character  
20 sets, and even in English, there's probably two  
21 dozen ways to write the name Bee Gees (Laughter).  
22 You know, just as one example of one band.

1                   And the problem is -- and you know, I'm  
2                   sure there's those who would ascribe motive to  
3                   this, but the black box into which this money  
4                   falls is divided by market share by the direct  
5                   members of the societies. And that money arrives  
6                   as unattributed income, and that's the best way to  
7                   get cash in the rights business, is to be told you  
8                   don't have to share it with anyone else. It can  
9                   go straight to your bottom line.

10                   And so, I think we'd all agree, if we  
11                   did a survey, that black boxes, orphan works,  
12                   these are things we want to put an end to the  
13                   right way, not through exceptions, but through  
14                   finding those who deserve the money and the credit  
15                   and giving it to them; giving them the attribution  
16                   and the money that they deserve is essential to  
17                   effectuate the purposes of copyright.

18                   And yet, we're really a long way from  
19                   it. You know? I mean, just to reemphasize the  
20                   point Colin made, for over two decades, the music  
21                   industry has been giving out ISRC codes, Industry  
22                   Standard Recording Codes. And we still don't have

1 a database of them. Literally, we did not record  
2 a single code that we handed out.

3 Now, you know, in defense, they are  
4 unique numbers, and the point wasn't to build a  
5 database of them at the time. But here we are two  
6 decades in. It's essential that we have that.  
7 When I ask music services, why don't you report  
8 with the ISRC code to Colin -- and I think Colin  
9 will agree -- you get less than 5 percent of your  
10 (inaudible) carrying ISRC code. That means more  
11 than 95 percent of the money you receive does not  
12 have an ISRC attached to it. And the reason that  
13 they give me when I ask them, why don't you report  
14 ISRC code is, there's no database of them. We  
15 can't verify them, so they're unreliable. That's  
16 got to come to an end. And if we're waiting for  
17 the market to solve it, well, we've waited two  
18 decades.

19 And so, I believe the role of  
20 government, to get back to the key question, is to  
21 build a wholesale market around which profit  
22 making activity can occur that includes outreach

1 and that includes answers to these key questions,  
2 because profit motivated operators would not allow  
3 this to continue.

4 MR. LEVIN: Well, let me ask another  
5 question about something that has come up in the  
6 discussion of standards. And I think Matt also  
7 brought it up in his opening statement, so I'll  
8 raise it to you, Matt, first.

9 What role can the government play in  
10 terms of facilitating interoperability, both in  
11 terms of interoperability between public and  
12 private databases, and to go to Jeff and Jim's  
13 point, interoperability across different kinds of  
14 databases for different kinds of works that may be  
15 needed for a given use?

16 MR. SCHRUERS: So you know, I think  
17 there is -- anytime one is choosing technology for  
18 the future, it's always fraught with risk, and  
19 it's difficult to know what your future needs are  
20 going to be. And so, I think you know, you  
21 necessarily need to accept that technologies can  
22 be maybe outgrown.

1                   But I think the government's role has to  
2                   be, at least as far as promoting the uptake,  
3                   leading by example. All right? And so, altering  
4                   registration and recordation processes so that the  
5                   data sets sort of match the frameworks of what the  
6                   perceived best standards are now would be one way  
7                   to do that.

8                   I've sort of mentioned APIs, having APIs  
9                   and then going out to the industry and saying, why  
10                  aren't you guys using this, too. Right? Sort of  
11                  talking to other users of the system licensors and  
12                  trying to evangelize that will, even if it doesn't  
13                  necessarily generate uptake, it might generate  
14                  alternatives which could prove superior. And you  
15                  know, that's all sort of soft encouragement or a  
16                  nudge (Laughter).

17                  MR. LEVIN: Pam. Yes?

18                  PROF. SAMUELSON: So, I think one of the  
19                  challenges here is that something like the  
20                  Copyright Office and possibly also, the Patent  
21                  Office, doesn't have that much experience trying  
22                  to figure out how to facilitate interoperability.

1                   And so, one of the things that Maria has  
2                   said sometimes when she's talked about updating  
3                   the Copyright Office infrastructure is that it's  
4                   going to be necessary to have some resources here,  
5                   and have some resources where you actually have  
6                   some people on staff who know a lot about  
7                   technology, and not just how to fix your servers  
8                   when they go down, but somebody who really -- a  
9                   team of people who really understand how to think  
10                  about this in this kind of new ecosystem and  
11                  environment.

12                  And that's not an expertise that the  
13                  office has now. The technology infrastructure  
14                  that they have is not really up to it right now,  
15                  and so it seems to me that while we can all talk  
16                  about stuff, unless there's some resources that  
17                  will go behind really making this possible, then  
18                  it's not going to happen.

19                  MR. LEVIN: Lee?

20                  MR. KNIFE: Just a couple of points  
21                  building on that. First of all, as Matt was  
22                  talking about, the idea of it -- you know, at

1       least the government leading by example, I would  
2       premise that without turning our back on Berne, we  
3       could actually do just a little bit more than just  
4       leading by example. Right?

5                 We could have a requirement, not  
6       necessarily to get copyright protection, but to  
7       enjoy all of those extra benefits that come with  
8       registration. Those could have attached to them,  
9       the requirement that you comport with certain  
10      datasets and those types of informational  
11      requirements.

12                Going off of that, I think in terms of  
13      you know, what standards should be adopted and you  
14      know, whatever -- should it be a Copyright Office  
15      regulation, or should it be in legislation, I  
16      think that would be a mistake. And going to the  
17      true essence of what is a public private  
18      partnership, you know, we talked a little bit here  
19      over the last few minutes about how the ISRC code  
20      has finally really developed.

21                And I worked in the record industry  
22      while the ISRC code was kind of considered this



1 red-headed stepchild that no one really wanted to  
2 deal with. But it certainly has emerged over time  
3 being used by the private entities, that as Jim  
4 points out, have a market motivation to solve  
5 these problems that has been identified as a  
6 problem solver.

7 If we could do something like put in  
8 regulations or legislation or whatever, the idea  
9 that a responsible entity like the Copyright  
10 Office or the USPTO or whatever would review that  
11 every once in a while, then we wouldn't be locking  
12 ourselves into a particular technological standard  
13 that's good in 2013 and might not be the ideal in  
14 2017.

15 But yet, we would also be motivating  
16 people to consistently register their works with  
17 that dataset that would be compelling and that  
18 ideally, would bring private entities to start to  
19 use that dataset as well, because it becomes the  
20 common language.

21 MR. LEVIN: I think Pam, you wanted to  
22 respond to that? And then Jim, go ahead.

1                   PROF. SAMUELSON: Just a couple of words  
2                   about the Berne Convention and flexibilities  
3                   within the Berne Convention. Several of the  
4                   papers that were prepared for the Berkeley  
5                   Conference on Formalities actually talk about the  
6                   flexibilities in the Berne Convention.

7                   Jane Ginsburg and Daniel Gervais both  
8                   wrote very interesting papers on that subject, and  
9                   basically, agreed that especially for recordation  
10                  of transfers, that formalities are actually not a  
11                  problem under Berne, and there is more flexibility  
12                  on many things in Berne than has previously been  
13                  recognized.

14                  And so, I don't think we should start a  
15                  conversation by saying, oh Berne's out there. We  
16                  can't do anything on formalities, because we need  
17                  to do what's right. And what's right will  
18                  actually mean looking into those flexibilities and  
19                  not just saying Berne basically is a cloud that  
20                  won't let us do anything.

21                  MR. LEVIN: And Jim, just before you go  
22                  ahead, we're coming up on about 10 minutes left.

1       If anyone from the audience has questions, feel  
2       free to make your way to the microphone, and we  
3       can get to those. But until then, Jim?

4               MR. GRIFFIN: Pam, you're right. Brazil  
5       requires registration, and it's not violative of  
6       Berne the way they do it. I mean, I do agree.  
7       Government has a huge rule, and I think it should  
8       principally be around governance and helping bring  
9       people together.

10              But I want to outline just the enormous  
11       depths of the problem that's in front of us,  
12       because we're not keeping up with the databases we  
13       need now. But creativity is moving from the  
14       center of the network out towards its edge with  
15       the result that societies around the world are  
16       reporting a surge in people who are joining,  
17       expecting to get paid, and an enormous surge of  
18       works on the edge of the network.

19              TuneCore, for example, reports that they  
20       are more than 10 percent of the 55 million iTunes  
21       catalogue. And yet, the best registry I know is  
22       the 8 million songs at SoundExchange. They've

1 done an amazing job.

2           The two unions that take 5 percent of  
3 the money in toto have a database of only 800,000  
4 songs to use to allocate 5 percent of the money  
5 that goes into the fund, and there are others who  
6 report databases around 1 to 1.5 million tracks  
7 which they claim to be very, very impressive.

8           What we're going to need just to get up  
9 to where we are now is databases of 250 million  
10 and more works globally for musical sound  
11 recordings. For photographs, it's truly  
12 astronomical. The number is in the trillions, and  
13 they don't even have a solid GUID yet, Globally  
14 Unique Identifier that the industry recognizes --

15           MR. SEDLIK: Shortly.

16           MR. GRIFFIN: But you'll have one, I  
17 hope. But the point is, is that if we take the  
18 numbers that we're looking at now and shoot for  
19 them, we're going to miss the mark dramatically.  
20 We've got to be ready to grow databases that  
21 encompass trillions of works going forward in a  
22 global way, no matter which part of the industry

1 we're looking at.

2                   And that, I think, is going to require  
3 public private partnerships. It requires that the  
4 public take a role in governance that these things  
5 are fair, but I think it's going to require a  
6 private capital and outreach and advertising in  
7 order to get the word out to the large number of  
8 people who need to be well represented and who  
9 need to know that if you don't have one of these  
10 numbers and you aren't in this database, you're  
11 not getting paid, and you're probably not getting  
12 credit through attribution, either.

13                   MR. LEVIN: I think, Jeff, did you have  
14 something to add to that? Or I know Colin --

15                   MR. SEDLIK: Yes, I mean, I --

16                   MR. LEVIN: Let's have Colin, next.

17                   MR. SEDLIK: With a complete lack of  
18 standards or registries or databases in the visual  
19 works arena, we are fortunate to be able to look  
20 at how the music industry has developed its  
21 databases, and have people advise us from that  
22 industry, and also from the book publishing

1 industry, et cetera.

2           And in doing so, all of the stakeholders  
3 agreed that we should keep the licensing of images  
4 separate from the database, and that we shouldn't  
5 rely on government to create this global registry  
6 hub, but that we should instead have the  
7 stakeholders make a non-proprietary solution  
8 that's controlled by its users, and then allow any  
9 sort of system, for profit or non-profit to  
10 connect to it, and also have connectivity with the  
11 Copyright Offices of any country.

12           We are -- right now, the PLUS registry  
13 is the visual works registry associated with the  
14 UK Copyright Hub, and we have participants in 130  
15 countries. I think the solution has to be global.

16           MR. LEVIN: Colin?

17           MR. RUSHING: Yeah, I was just going to  
18 -- sort of building on what Jim said in particular  
19 about the enormity of the problem, and just to add  
20 another sort of layer of complexity that we  
21 haven't -- we've been talking about ISRC. Right?  
22 Which is what's the number to identify the sound

1 recording.

2 Well, the next piece of information is,  
3 okay, who owns it? And that turns out -- or who  
4 has the right to license it? And that turns out  
5 to be unbelievably complicated, because within the  
6 same country, you can multiple entities  
7 controlling different rights. We see this all the  
8 time, where there's one record label that has the  
9 distribution rights and another one that has the  
10 performance right. You know?

11 And then, you start crossing borders,  
12 and everything gets even more complicated, partly  
13 because the rights are different in all the  
14 different countries, and you'll have different  
15 record labels owning rights to certain recordings,  
16 you know, that they have -- you know, they might  
17 have the right to Adele in one country and not in  
18 another. And all of this just changes country by  
19 country.

20 And then in some countries, artists have  
21 freestanding rights that are independent of the  
22 record companies, of the rights owners. And

1 keeping track of all of this is an unbelievably  
2 complicated thing. It's just one of the  
3 challenges our industry faces, both on the you  
4 know, sort of terms of the people like us who try  
5 to make sense of it, the rights owners, and the  
6 services.

7 And it's hard to envision a sort of  
8 single database that captures all of that  
9 information, but it is one of the sort of great  
10 challenges and opportunities.

11 MR. LEVIN: Lee?

12 MR. GRIFFIN: I've pursued, let me say

13 --

14 MR. LEVIN: Jim, hold on. Lee, go  
15 ahead.

16 MR. GRIFFIN: All right.

17 MR. LEVIN: (Laughter) Lee, then back  
18 to Jim.

19 MR. KNIFE: Yeah, I just wanted to say,  
20 that was one of the things that I was alluding to  
21 in my opening statement, is that for a lot of  
22 reasons, a truly central database is not possible.



1 Not all of those reasons are attractive, by the  
2 way. Some of it has to do with the fact that  
3 there are people -- there are entities that  
4 control certain pockets of this data that -- and I  
5 think Matt was talking about this a little bit  
6 before, or maybe it was Jim who was saying, you  
7 know, the control sometimes seems like a more  
8 financially attractive thing than actually giving  
9 access to the information about the rights and the  
10 data about the rights.

11 And so, you know, Colin's point is well  
12 taken, but at the end of the day, when we realize  
13 that you -- okay, so we can't have all of that  
14 housed, say, in one spot in the Copyright Office  
15 or whatever. The truth is, of all of those  
16 rights, how disparate they are and however  
17 scattered across the globe they are, they are all  
18 owned by somebody.

19 And eventually, if you want to you know,  
20 enough time, you'll get somebody on the phone who  
21 will say, yeah, I'm the one who controls the  
22 rights to do that in, you know, whatever -- Upper

1       Botswana.

2                   What we're talking about is not having  
3       all of that stuff in one central place, because  
4       again, for a lot of reasons, that doesn't seem to  
5       be doable. What we should be talking about is at  
6       least being able to access all of those things on  
7       a distributed level so that the information --  
8       that information is out there. Right? The fact  
9       that rights exist and that they're striated like  
10      that is out there.

11                  We need to collect that information and  
12      create access to that information, even if we  
13      don't centralize the actual information itself.

14                  MR. LEVIN: Great. Matt and then Jim.

15                  MR. SCHRUERS: Yeah. So I mean, Jim  
16      said, I think right when we were starting about  
17      how a lot of -- well, some constituencies view  
18      registration as a cost. And I think this is  
19      really important, because the folks who are  
20      inclined to view it as a cost are also the ones  
21      who can navigate the system absent registration.

22                  There are serious distributional

1 consequences to a complex system. It advantages  
2 the established incumbent players and it freezes  
3 out the people who can't carefully navigate it.  
4 Right? If that sounds like the practice of law,  
5 well, then it's similar. Right? Complex systems  
6 help those who are sophisticated.

7           And so you know, I would be wary of a  
8 certain amount of -- you know, like potentially  
9 kind of concerned trolling about decomplexifying  
10 the system, because that is going to advantage  
11 smaller competitors who could then participate and  
12 compete and possibly get a larger share of what  
13 they may be entitled to, because things become  
14 simpler and more transparent.

15           So you know, I think this whole system  
16 actually -- you know, simplifying the system may  
17 have a democratizing effect as well as a sort of  
18 pro-commerce effect.

19           MR. LEVIN: Jim?

20           MR. GRIFFIN: Yeah, I just wanted to  
21 quickly observe that this is exemplary of the  
22 problem in the sense that to say government or a

1 centralized system, you say, oh, wait a minute.  
2 That's a problem. There's 30 songwriters. Oh  
3 boy, you're also -- you want to record the band's  
4 name, too, and maybe even the instruments they  
5 played, because that's part of our history, our  
6 culture? That's a problem. That's complex.

7           Whereas, the entrepreneur sees that and  
8 says, wow, there's more people who could pay.  
9 There's more ways to distribute the cost across a  
10 broader group of people. How great it is that  
11 there are so many who could register their claim  
12 to being involved with a work, and how they can  
13 fill in its history and how they can inform us  
14 greater.

15           And so the point is, is that what one  
16 person sees as a problem and a huge complexity,  
17 another looks and says, what a grand opportunity  
18 to both lower the cost and increase the amount of  
19 information that's available. You would not, for  
20 example, see someone in the domain name business  
21 complain that there were still more domains to  
22 register. Quite the opposite.

1                   They're trying to increase the number of  
2 domains to register at an incredibly rapid pace,  
3 to the point where I think everyone will have a  
4 hundred domains at some point in the future  
5 (Laughter). And by the way, they do. People I  
6 know, they do speculate and they're encouraged  
7 because there's advertisements that say, hey, if  
8 you've got an idea, register it with us.

9                   We will know that we are successful in  
10 our registry efforts when those kinds of outreach  
11 efforts are in front of us. When we watch the  
12 Super Bowl and we see an ad that says register  
13 your involvement in a creative work, it might get  
14 you paid, and more importantly, it'll give you  
15 attribution and credit. Because when that kind of  
16 outreach is occurring, we'll know we're doing it  
17 right.

18                   But without that kind of outreach, we  
19 know that it's not going to happen. People will  
20 not be aware of how to register their rights in  
21 any of a number of different languages across the  
22 world. So, we need the profit motive to get it

1 done.

2 MR. LEVIN: And on that note, I'm not  
3 going to commit the same mistake that John made  
4 and ask if anybody has any questions. Instead,  
5 give myself the award for finishing with one  
6 minute left (Laughter). Thank you to all of the  
7 panelists for a great discussion (Applause). And  
8 now, I'm going to turn it over to my colleague in  
9 the Office of Policy and International Affairs,  
10 Ann Chaitovitz, who is going to lead a discussion  
11 on online licensing transactions.

12 MS. CHAITOVITZ: This is our last panel,  
13 so please try and stay awake. We'll try and make  
14 it interesting. The Internet Policy Task Force  
15 wants to learn what role the government should  
16 play, if any, to improve the environment for  
17 online licensing transactions.

18 Now, the comments that we received  
19 generally agreed that this should be a private  
20 marketplace, developed and maintained by the  
21 stakeholders. This panel will pursue whether the  
22 government should facilitate the further

1 development of a robust online licensing  
2 environment, and if so, how.

3 Now, we're the short panel. We're the  
4 last panel, so we don't have much time, and I  
5 apologize, because I have all these distinguished  
6 panelists, and I'm not going to give them an  
7 opportunity to make an opening statement. They  
8 just get 30 seconds to introduce themselves.

9 (Laughter)

10 MR. KAUFMAN: She threatened us  
11 (Laughter). So, my name is Roy Kaufman. I'm  
12 Managing Director of New Ventures at Copyright  
13 Clearance Center. For those who are not familiar  
14 with Copyright Clearance Center, we're a Danvers,  
15 Massachusetts based global broker of rights,  
16 aggregator of rights and collective management  
17 organization. We focus primarily, but not  
18 exclusively on text, and we are being dragged by  
19 users more and more into other media.

20 Additionally, our markets tend to be  
21 corporate, publisher to publisher and academic,  
22 because I'm going to stop there because I'm afraid

1 of you (Laughter).

2 MS. JACOB: Hi. My name is Meredith  
3 Jacob. I'm currently at American University,  
4 Washington College of Law which houses Creative  
5 Commons United States, which is the United States  
6 affiliate for Creative Commons. And Creative  
7 Commons, briefly, for anyone who doesn't know,  
8 maintains a set of standard online copyright  
9 licenses.

10 MS. CHAITOVITZ: Thank you.

11 MR. LAPHAM: Hi. I'm John Lapham. I'm  
12 the General Counsel for Getty Images. We have a  
13 sizeable stack of pictures that we license out  
14 around the world. Thanks (Laughter).

15 PROF. BUTLER: I don't know if I can  
16 beat that. My title is longer than that.  
17 (Laughter) I'm Brandon Butler. I'm the  
18 Practitioner in Residence at the Glushko-Samuelson  
19 Intellectual Property Clinic at the American  
20 University Washington College of Law (Laughter).

21 And I'm here today representing my old  
22 friends, the Library Copyright Alliance, which is



1 a group that consists of three major library  
2 associations; the American Library Association,  
3 the Association of College and Research Libraries  
4 and the Association of Research Libraries that  
5 collectively represent 100,000 libraries with them  
6 around the world, and over 350,000 individual  
7 librarians. Thanks.

8 MS. CHAITOVITZ: Thank you. And so,  
9 we're going to start. I'm going to ask some  
10 questions, and there will be time for questions at  
11 the end. And I'd like it to be interactive, so  
12 I'm going to want questions at the end. And if  
13 there aren't any, maybe I'll go back to law school  
14 and call on you guys or something.

15 So, my first question is to each of you.  
16 What do each of you see as the key obstacles to  
17 developing a robust, comprehensive online  
18 licensing environment? And can the government do  
19 anything to remove the obstacles? So, two  
20 questions: What are the obstacles and can the  
21 government help to remove them?

22 MR. KAUFMAN: Okay. So I would say the

1 key obstacles are that it's very hard to develop  
2 really robust databases. It's hard to develop  
3 taxonomies for licensing purposes and to have a  
4 taxonomy for licensing that works from one media  
5 to another. So you know, brief example, what  
6 Brandon refers to -- what we would call a library  
7 is a place where you'd read a book or a journal,  
8 but in the picture licensing space, a library is a  
9 licensor of images of third parties. So, that's a  
10 very basic, simple example of where the same word  
11 can mean a very different thing.

12           So, the obstacles are you know, that  
13 different rights, different media, different  
14 markets have different rules and different norms.  
15 On the other hand, they can be brought together,  
16 because within each of these markets, there's a  
17 lot of solutions. The last panel talked a lot  
18 about different database and different data  
19 solutions.

20           These things are out there, and I think  
21 the role that the government can play is to sort  
22 of encourage and foster the collaboration,

1 particularly across media and across sectors and  
2 across markets; users, rights holders, authors,  
3 photographers, creators, to try to get these  
4 things talking to each other through APIs and  
5 other things.

6 I do think that you know, we can very  
7 easily silo ourselves, but the users in the rights  
8 holder community; users don't want to silo. They  
9 want to know how to get the rights that they need  
10 for images, for text, for music. And I think the  
11 government could play a role bringing us all  
12 together, and I think there are some examples,  
13 which I'll talk about later, happened, where  
14 that's being done quite successfully.

15 MS. JACOB: So on the obstacle side,  
16 which was talked about briefly last panel, just  
17 the sheer volume of creative works and the fact  
18 that many people who create, don't necessarily  
19 think about the registration, the licensing part  
20 at all. And so, I think it's going to be very  
21 hard to have a system that really explains to  
22 people why they should do that. So that group, I

1 think is going to be hard to reach.

2           And I think, also, that the range of  
3 people's intent when they create -- so you know,  
4 we talked about users versus creators, but one  
5 thing we see at Creative Commons is that almost  
6 everyone who is a user in that parlance, is also a  
7 creator. People use Creative Commons materials  
8 because they are creating things. And so, I think  
9 that trying to have a -- sort of have a user side  
10 - creator side is going to be a problem.

11           And then, I think on what the government  
12 can do, it can not reinforce systems that assume  
13 that all creators want the same thing. And you  
14 know, in Creative Commons, we see that people want  
15 attribution and that they want distribution for  
16 the work; they don't necessarily want  
17 remuneration. And I think the other thing to do  
18 is not assume that all transactions should be  
19 licensed.

20           MR. LAPHAM: So, I don't think there are  
21 a lot of obstacles to having a robust online  
22 marketplace for creative works. I think it's

1 never been easier to create and then to  
2 disseminate your works than it is right now. And  
3 I think that the advent of new strong companies  
4 coming up all the time, whether it's in music,  
5 motion picture, in imagery, like Getty Images does  
6 is testament to that.

7 I think that the challenge, the obstacle  
8 is being properly compensated for what it is you  
9 create, and not demonizing the creator's ability  
10 to try to be properly compensated. And I think  
11 right now, the obstacle that has arisen is more a  
12 tendency right now to sometimes publicly shame  
13 people for wanting to be compensated for creations  
14 in a way that just being seen, ought to be good  
15 enough. So I think that's an obstacle.

16 I think that as far as what the  
17 government can do, I think keeping up is key. And  
18 I think that by keeping up, I mean things like  
19 what the Copyright Office did last year and is  
20 doing right now in trying to develop a small  
21 claims process that recognizes that we have a  
22 different digital economy today, and we have

1 different needs than we did a few years ago or a  
2 decade ago or even 18 months ago, I think is  
3 critical. I think likewise, not being overly in  
4 love with the status quo is critical. I think  
5 that looking at things like the DMCA and  
6 recognizing that at the time it was implemented,  
7 we were really concerned about whether or not the  
8 Internet was going to be up and running properly.  
9 And I think that probably, those days are gone,  
10 and we've seen that people can, in fact, make a  
11 good living off being a search engine.

12           And so, I think keeping up with the  
13 balance of powers is critical, and then, just  
14 keeping up with the need to compensate.

15           PROF. BUTLER: So, I'm going to agree  
16 with John, that in sense, there's really not much  
17 to do for libraries in terms of facilitating  
18 licensing. Libraries are already licensing more  
19 or less, wherever and whenever they can, and  
20 whenever they see that it's necessary and  
21 appropriate. So I know, for example, for the  
22 Association of Research Libraries, they keep

1 really detailed statistics on this stuff.

2           And ARL members spend about \$1.4 billion  
3 on content annually, new content for the  
4 libraries, of which \$850 million collectively  
5 across ARL libraries is spent on licensing. And  
6 that's 60 percent; a little more than 60 percent.  
7 And so, we're licensing like crazy, spending a lot  
8 of money on licensing, wherever, frankly, and  
9 whenever we feel it's appropriate.

10           And so you know, we're not really seeing  
11 a lot of barriers to finding people that are  
12 willing to take our money. On the other hand, I  
13 think -- so what should government do? Well, one  
14 thing that actually is interesting that government  
15 could do to make licensing work better for  
16 libraries, is there are -- I think, folks in the  
17 audience are probably aware that licensing terms  
18 can and often do trump the kind of default rules  
19 of copyright. Right? And you can sign away as a  
20 user, your first sale rights or your fair use  
21 rights as part of a license.

22           And so, libraries, in acquiring these

1 huge portfolios of licenses for journals,  
2 databases and things like that, are acquiring huge  
3 thickets of rights that they often are not  
4 qualified or capable of parsing, when it comes  
5 right down to the time to decide which uses are  
6 appropriate or not. And so, one thing that I  
7 think government might be able to do to make  
8 licensing work better is to ensure that those  
9 default user's rights that are in the Copyright  
10 Act can't be licensed away, at least by groups  
11 like libraries who need those rights to do their  
12 basic jobs.

13 MS. CHAITOVITZ: It's interesting. And  
14 from those of you who have been here all day,  
15 you'll see the overlap with his comment from the  
16 discussions this morning on the digital first  
17 sale. That topic was discussed there, as well.

18 So, now I'm going to turn to you, Roy,  
19 because you discussed -- you were one of the -- it  
20 was evenly split. Two people saying there were  
21 obstacles, two people saying there aren't too many  
22 obstacles. So, first I'll turn to you. You said



1       there were some obstacles. And I know the CCC has  
2       been involved in the development of the UK  
3       Copyright Hub.

4                   MR. KAUFMAN: Mm-hmm.

5                   MS. CHAITOVITZ: So, I was wondering if  
6       you could tell us what you think the U.S. could  
7       learn from the UK's development of the Copyright  
8       Hub; if you think a hub of this type would be  
9       useful in the U.S. If so, what you think a U.S.  
10      hub would look like, and if there is a role for  
11      the U.S. government in the creation of such a hub.

12                   MR. KAUFMAN: Okay, thank you. So, the  
13      UK Copyright Hub came out of a copyright review  
14      that was done in the UK. And what they looked at  
15      was a lot of the issues that I think we're looking  
16      at here in the U.S. both you know, here today and  
17      in the Copyright Office.

18                   And they were looking at, you know, very  
19      broad-based -- again, like this -- users, creators  
20      recognizing, as Meredith said, and I appreciate  
21      it, that there's really very little difference  
22      between you know, users and creators very often,

1       because you know, they are both. And looking at  
2       whether licensing in the UK was fit for purpose  
3       for the digital age. They have that great phrase,  
4       fit for purpose, which I love.

5                   And the gentleman who did the review,  
6       Richard Hooper and it was a woman who worked with  
7       him, Dr. Roz Lynch, they concluded that there were  
8       some things that could be improved to make it  
9       easier to find information about licensing. Now,  
10      UK -- you know, there was plenty of licensing  
11      systems up there. There are plenty of companies  
12      that have very good licensing data, but not every  
13      user, not every -- you know, and a user here could  
14      be a publisher or the BBC, or it could be an  
15      individual wanting to do a mash up, knew where to  
16      get it.

17                   So, what the UK government thought they  
18      would do is take what was out there. Because you  
19      know, as John pointed out, there is a lot of  
20      really good stuff out there. The capabilities  
21      exist, but putting them together in one place is a  
22      very useful function.

1                   And by dint, I believe, of this being a  
2                   UK government effort, they were able to get music,  
3                   text, media. It's international. We were a  
4                   member of the Copyright Hub, and with the sort of  
5                   recognition that the Internet and copyright --  
6                   it's not really limited by borders, even if the  
7                   laws are.

8                   And they were able to get people  
9                   together. It was you know, definitely what I  
10                  would call a public private partnership. Recently  
11                  hired a CEO. Right now, it's sort of a  
12                  signposting site where you can go and figure out  
13                  where to get text permissions, where to get music  
14                  permissions. It will develop over time to become  
15                  more and more robust. It's definitely the sort of  
16                  start where you can and then build on from there  
17                  approach.

18                  Similar efforts going on in the EU, and  
19                  of course, EU separate from the UK -- you know, we  
20                  have the Linked Content Coalition, some other  
21                  efforts that are really all designed to get at  
22                  this. I think the U.S. government should be doing

1       this. I think it's -- because these other efforts  
2       are going out there, are going on now, we can  
3       coordinate with them. I know it's not starting de  
4       novo. It's working with those efforts that exist.

5                 And I think there's a real opportunity  
6       here, and I think the U.S. government will be  
7       especially well placed to do that.

8                 MS. CHAITOVITZ: Thank you. I'm going  
9       to turn to you now, Brandon. When I say I'm going  
10      to ask -- based on the concerns raised on his  
11      comments, but they were actually the library's  
12      comments. But since he's representing the  
13      libraries here, they're based on the concerns  
14      raised in your comments.

15                How do libraries see the relationship  
16      between online licensing and fair use?

17                PROF. BUTLER: That's a great question.  
18      So probably -- and thank god you asked it, because  
19      I was sitting over here thinking, I didn't say  
20      fair use in my opening statement, and that's  
21      terrible (Laughter), because fair use is extremely  
22      important to libraries. It's absolutely central

1 and crucial, and licensing does not and should not  
2 undermine fair use. Right?

3           So the availability of a license in  
4 many, many contexts, and especially in the kind of  
5 transformative context where libraries and the  
6 institutions that we collaborate with operate --  
7 the existence of a license doesn't trump fair use.  
8 And so, the -- in theory anyway, the fact that  
9 more and better licensing might come online  
10 wouldn't be a threat to us, except that the folks  
11 on the other side don't always see it that way.  
12 Right?

13           And so, we've already got, for example,  
14 Roy's company is suing some of our members over a  
15 misunderstanding about what constitutes fair use  
16 in the educational context. And part of that  
17 argument on the side of the publishers in that  
18 lawsuit is, well, there's a license. You can go  
19 and pay. And so by proliferating licenses, there  
20 is certainly a fear on the educational side that  
21 fair use will then you know, be expected to shrink  
22 accordingly, when it's very clear in legal

1 doctrine that that's not the case.

2 Another example is text and data mining,  
3 where we've got now two cases saying, you know,  
4 both Google Books and Hathi Tea granted two cases  
5 about the same corpus saying, you know, this is a  
6 transformative fair use, even though Google's  
7 doing it for money and making money on the  
8 proposition. It's still transformative because  
9 it's a different kind of thing that you're doing.  
10 Right? You're helping people find books and  
11 you're helping people do a certain kind of  
12 research.

13 But I know that the CCC is working on a  
14 market for text and data mining. I mean, they've  
15 said so, and they're doing it in Europe where that  
16 thing is not as clearly protected. I think, for  
17 libraries and the people that we work with who do  
18 research on the corpus's that we help them create,  
19 that could be a terrifying prospect. Right?  
20 Because we've got courts telling us that this is a  
21 clear, fair use.

22 But once there's a market created, what

1 is that going to mean for us? So, we don't think  
2 that anything that comes out of this process in  
3 terms of the government facilitating the creation  
4 of licensing mechanisms should be seen or  
5 portrayed as taking away from fair use. But it is  
6 a deep fear that we have that it will be seen that  
7 way.

8 MS. CHAITOVITZ: Thank you. Roy, I'm  
9 obviously going to let you respond.

10 MR. KAUFMAN: Well, the statement that  
11 my company is suing your members is misleading,  
12 but also kind of off topic. To argue, look, I  
13 mean, someone said this morning, licensing is not  
14 a substitute for fair use. And I'm completely  
15 good with that concept.

16 You know, fair use is a recognized legal  
17 doctrine, and you know, to argue that we shouldn't  
18 have efficient online licensing mechanisms because  
19 somehow, that will have an impact upon fair use, I  
20 just -- I don't see it. I don't see it. I'm  
21 sorry.

22 MS. CHAITOVITZ: Now, John, I'm going to

1 ask you about Getty. Just recently reached a deal  
2 with Pinterest concerning user posted images. So,  
3 I was wondering if you could tell us about that  
4 arrangement and how or if the government could  
5 help foster those types of commercial  
6 arrangements.

7 MR. LAPHAM: Thank you. I don't  
8 actually think the government can help foster  
9 those arrangements. You know, I think that we're  
10 really at a great spot right now, where technology  
11 companies, and I would include Getty Images as a  
12 technology company, you know, we have the ability  
13 to work with other partners of ours in the private  
14 sector or in the government sector to make more  
15 and better content available to more people.

16 And an example with Pinterest was our  
17 looking at their site, finding that a healthy  
18 percentage of their content belonged to Getty  
19 Images contributors. And rather than having a  
20 slap fight about you know, what should and should  
21 not happen with pictures on their site, to say as  
22 pictures are moved around, you lose the metadata.



1       You lose the attribution.

2                   And instead of yelling at each other  
3       about whether or not you should be licensing  
4       pictures or not, let's reattach the metadata, the  
5       property that belongs to those images, and let's  
6       have our contributors, in turn, receive the  
7       royalties that they are due for the use of their  
8       content. That was the goal in reaching that type  
9       of arrangement.

10                   And I think there's ample opportunity to  
11       do more arrangements like that where you can still  
12       have the end creators of content you know, follow  
13       their hearts and dreams in terms of what they like  
14       to create and still be compensated for that,  
15       regardless of whether or not it's being used on  
16       social media sites or otherwise.

17                   MS. CHAITOVITZ: Thank you. So can I --  
18       just to clarify my understanding, you reattach the  
19       metadata. Was there also a kind of a payment, or  
20       was that for -- they would be tagged for future  
21       use as they would have the metadata?

22                   MR. LAPHAM: The arrangement works so

1 that as we have a database, an imagery database  
2 that contains, you know, tens of millions of  
3 pictures, not only of ours, but of competitors, of  
4 other companies, and we can match that database of  
5 images up against the web site to find out what  
6 the matches are.

7           And so, using that image recognition  
8 technology, we can say you know, looking at the  
9 USPTO web site, for instance, that you have  
10 110,000 Getty Images photos on there. And those  
11 images no longer have their metadata. We'll  
12 reattach that metadata, and the fees that can be  
13 charged for that can be based on a per image, per  
14 month basis, so that the individual who created  
15 that work is, in turn, being compensated back for  
16 that.

17           MS. CHAITOVITZ: Thank you. And  
18 Meredith? The Creative Commons -- basically, you  
19 are ahead of the game here, because your license  
20 enables creators to grant particular types of  
21 licensing permissions in advance, which is, in  
22 effect, providing online licensing, because

1 everything is done in advance.

2 So, do you see a role that initiatives  
3 such as the Creative Commons might fulfill in the  
4 creation of an online marketplace?

5 MS. JACOB: So I think -- one role  
6 Creative Commons, I think fulfills is providing --  
7 in addition to the options that might be available  
8 through traditional paid licensing -- so I think  
9 it's important -- oh, sorry.

10 MS. CHAITOVITZ: Sorry.

11 MS. JACOB: I think it's important for  
12 me to talk into the microphone (Laughter). How  
13 about that? So I think that having Creative  
14 Commons licenses as an alternative is important,  
15 and I think another aspect of the Creative Commons  
16 licenses that is valuable is that they don't  
17 require renewal and they don't require people to  
18 sort of maintain this long-term engagement with  
19 the process.

20 So I think that Creative Commons  
21 licenses are valuable to some of the people who  
22 use them, because it's something that you can do

1 at the creation of the work and that you don't  
2 have to update. And so, I think that the ability  
3 not only to license once, but to then have it be  
4 something that can function for the duration of  
5 the copyright protection is also important. And  
6 that's something, I think, to consider for other  
7 online licensing solutions.

8 MS. CHAITOVITZ: At another time, I'll  
9 ask you how that termination would work with those  
10 licenses, then. So, I have another question that  
11 I'm going to actually want for everybody. And  
12 we're going to have to make fast answers, because  
13 I'll want to open it up for questions, and we're  
14 running out of time.

15 So, if the government were to encourage  
16 systems for the development of a robust  
17 comprehensive online environment, and I know that  
18 you're split about whether we should, but if we  
19 were to, what existing projects and efforts within  
20 the U.S. and abroad would you think the government  
21 should look to as part of those efforts?

22 Now, I know that you already said CCC,

1       LinkedIn, I think GRD --

2                   MR. KAUFMAN:  Yeah, Linked Content  
3       Coalition --

4                   MS. CHAITOVITZ:  Linked Content.

5                   MR. KAUFMAN:  That's RDI, which is  
6       Rights Data Integration, which has just launched  
7       this week, this is EU, I think partially funded,  
8       also industry funded effort, which is part of the  
9       Linked Content Coalition to put the rights  
10      information so computers could talk to each other.  
11      So that's a big thing.  I think Creative Commons  
12      is huge.  It's out there.  It gives creators this  
13      flexibility and freedom to set terms that can be  
14      read quickly by humans and machines, so never  
15      exclude that.

16                   There's stuff going on -- well, there's  
17      the digital object identifier, which is used in  
18      science publishing.  There is something called  
19      ORCID, which is a researcher identifier, but  
20      researchers are authors.  And so this is an  
21      identifier that attaches authorship to articles  
22      and helps disambiguate.

1                   But there are all these things that are  
2 going on, and each one has a purpose. Most of  
3 them are being created now. A lot of them have  
4 open APIs, so that they can be integrated into  
5 each other. You know, we certainly at CCC have  
6 tons of you know, metadata which people don't have  
7 to give us. We get data feeds on all books and  
8 things like that.

9                   So, there's a lot out there, and I think  
10 you know, probably the first step would be  
11 gathering up what all of these things are,  
12 deciding how they're going to play with each  
13 other, because it becomes an acronym soup. But  
14 it's out there, and there is stuff, and there are  
15 people who can help you get there and it's going  
16 on now, so you can learn from others.

17                   MS. CHAITOVITZ: Thank you.

18                   MS. JACOB: So, I think Roy covered a  
19 lot of the technical parts, but one thing I wanted  
20 to also add is just to make sure that Creative  
21 Commons license content, but also, public domain  
22 content and content created through federally

1 funded research is incorporated into these  
2 databases, so that when you go out and when you  
3 create this great, easily searchable,  
4 comprehensive database, that you can find content  
5 that is either public domain or open licensed or  
6 Creative Commons licensed, in addition, so that  
7 you don't create a division there.

8 MR. LAPHAM: So, I'll confess, I'm  
9 shamefully low on acronym knowledge (Laughter),  
10 but I think that in the UK, for instance, we've  
11 participated in the process with Hargreaves  
12 Report, and we think that one of the spots that  
13 can be useful for a pairing is if technology  
14 companies can work with the government in terms of  
15 creating these imagery registries or databases, so  
16 that if, whether you're working on an orphan works  
17 project or otherwise, I think it's a mistake to  
18 sit and wait for the government by itself, to do  
19 that for us or for content owners.

20 And instead, to have there be a  
21 partnership where we can provide services or other  
22 technology companies can provide services to work

1 in order to meet the objectives of what a  
2 government initiative might be, whether it's  
3 orphan works or otherwise. But then, lend our  
4 services or another company's services in order to  
5 create those facilities, I think is a great idea.

6 PROF. BUTLER: So, I would also  
7 recommend on the sort of learning lessons how not  
8 to do it, there's an article that Jonathan Band  
9 and I put together that's a series of stories  
10 about collecting societies and sort of alleged  
11 issues where they operate all around the world.

12 And so, you could look there and see the  
13 different kinds of problems that have plagued  
14 other efforts to establish and run those  
15 societies, you know, whether it's corruption or  
16 transparency or inefficiency or whatever, and try  
17 to -- so that you can learn from those mistakes  
18 and look for accountability in the folks that you  
19 try to empower and facilitate.

20 MS. CHAITOVITZ: Thank you. And okay,  
21 we ran a little bit over for our question time,  
22 but there's time for questions. Eight minutes



1       instead of ten, but -- Rebecca.

2                   PROF. TUSHNET: Rebecca Tushnet. So, we  
3       talked a little bit about what we can learn from  
4       the Copyright Hub. What can we learn, if  
5       anything, from what's going on in Canada, both in  
6       terms of legislative reform and also in terms of  
7       universities' responses to access copyright, since  
8       they're going through many of the same licensing  
9       issues now?

10                  PROF. BUTLER: I'll take the first shot  
11       at that. I think we can learn a lot. And one  
12       point I hoped to try to make today is that it's  
13       interesting to see this process where we're asking  
14       how can we, at least for the educational context,  
15       how can we change the American system, and can we  
16       look at European systems that are more focused on  
17       licensing to see if there are good things that we  
18       can take?

19                  And I think that's a useful exercise.  
20       But Canada, Australia and other countries, as  
21       well, who have had comprehensive licensing  
22       systems, things like Access Canada, are looking to

1       our system and asking whether they should be  
2       turning to fair use more to facilitate educational  
3       uses, and to CCC, frankly, to license things one  
4       by one rather than paying the kind of statutory  
5       license rates and blanket license rates that are  
6       mandated in those countries?

7                   And so, I think I would absolutely  
8       commend the Department to look at what's happened  
9       in Canada and in Australia -- what's happening  
10      now.

11                   MS. CHAITOVITZ: Thank you. Do you have  
12      any other questions? We have six minutes for  
13      questions.

14                   MR. ADLER: Allan Adler, Association of  
15      American Publishers. One comment and one  
16      question. The comment would be, I think that all  
17      this talk about being concerned about prohibiting  
18      waivers of fair use or other rights -- the fact of  
19      the matter is that I don't think that we would see  
20      the government engage in the kind of paternalistic  
21      policies that would impose that.

22                   Because there's no question, I think,

1       that people would be uncertain about where that  
2       would end. And in this country, you have the  
3       ability to waive almost any right, including your  
4       First Amendment rights to speech. People who work  
5       for the government do that regularly. They do it  
6       for privacy reasons. They do it for security  
7       reasons.

8               I also think that it would be a problem  
9       with respect to prohibiting waivers, because there  
10      may be reasons of convenience and efficiency by  
11      which people find that paying particular access to  
12      something and a particular version is actually  
13      better for them and easier for them, and gets them  
14      to the results they need faster than relying upon  
15      fair use. So, that's just the comment.

16             The question is, all this talk about the  
17      government's involvement with databases sort of is  
18      very resonant this year, because the two biggest  
19      stories of the year have been about the problems  
20      in connection with the implementation of the  
21      Affordable Care Act and the NSA's rather  
22      interesting activities in a variety of database

1 contexts.

2                   So, I just wanted to ask the panel if  
3 any of you have any concerns about a government  
4 role here, particularly since we're talking not  
5 only about the question of databases of rights  
6 information, now we're talking about online  
7 transactions. And the question is whether you  
8 have any concerns about the government's  
9 involvement in that potentially becoming  
10 inappropriate.

11                   MS. CHAITOVITZ: And first, I want to  
12 apologize to the panelists, because in the green  
13 room, I did promise that we wouldn't talk about  
14 the Affordable Care Act (Laughter).

15                   MR. LAPHAM: Well, I can chime in there  
16 briefly. I mean, I think the answer is yes, that  
17 there would be concerns about that. And I think  
18 the concerns are not so much based, you know, from  
19 my perspective -- and I've never been confused as  
20 an academic, it's more just a pragmatic concern,  
21 and that is that there are technology companies  
22 that can do it faster and probably more

1 practically than if you had a large governmental  
2 effort.

3           And that's why in working with the UK  
4 government, for instance, we've advocated letting  
5 the private sector take some of the goals that the  
6 government has in terms of orphan works'  
7 availability or whatever the policy goals may be,  
8 but then allow for private sector solutions to  
9 some of those issues.

10           PROF. BUTLER: Yeah, and I share your  
11 concerns, Allan. I mean, I think we learned -- I  
12 mean, in fact, from some of the most recent  
13 revelations about the NSA that the private  
14 collection of information is a great tool for the  
15 government. Right?

16           (Laughter) So anytime anyone is  
17 keeping a whole lot of information  
18 about what you're doing with  
19 content, especially when you're  
20 talking about reading, that's  
21 something that's going to make  
22 librarians very concerned.



1 exceptions, we have statutory licenses here. We  
2 have all similar things in other countries.

3 But really, I think the whole point is  
4 to actually get users something that they can use  
5 in a way that they can use it as fast as they can  
6 with rights -- sometimes it's rights awareness and  
7 sometimes it's content normalization -- taking  
8 something from a PDF and putting it into XML. So  
9 you know, that wouldn't demonize us for doing  
10 that.

11 MS. CHAITOVITZ: Okay, I beat you,  
12 Garrett. I'm a minute and 15 seconds early.

13 (Laughter) Thank you all very  
14 much, and I want to thank the  
15 panelists.

16 (Applause)

17 MR. MORRIS: So, Shira and are the last  
18 people standing before you get to go home. So, I  
19 have just two very, very quick tasks up here or  
20 goals that I'd like to do. One is just to pass on  
21 a lesson or two from NTIA's consumer privacy  
22 multi-stakeholder convenings, which my office

1 facilitates.

2                   And obviously, consumer privacy and  
3 copyright are very, very different issues in many,  
4 many ways. But they both have pockets of  
5 stakeholders with very, very, very strongly held  
6 views and who have a lot of experience -- in fact,  
7 years and years -- decades of experience of being  
8 on panels and talking past each other on panels.

9                   So in that regard, they're I think,  
10 probably pretty similar. And so, I mean the  
11 lesson I want to report from that process is that  
12 trying to get together and really make progress  
13 collaboratively is very, very, very hard, but that  
14 it actually does work. It can work if folks come  
15 into the process, you know, really committed to  
16 actually trying to get something done. And I  
17 think that's really what the Green Paper is trying  
18 to encourage on all the 5 issues. We try to get  
19 something done.

20                   Then my last responsibility is really  
21 just to introduce your next speaker, Shira  
22 Perlmutter. Now, Shira -- I met Shira when I was



1 right between -- going into my third year of law  
2 school, and I was a summer associate and she was  
3 my associate mentor at a law firm in New York  
4 City. And so, she and I go way back, and so when  
5 we both, kind of from quite different areas came  
6 into government, came into the Department of  
7 Commerce a couple of years ago to agencies that  
8 had -- you know, PTO and NTIA, that had, in fact,  
9 tussled and competed and argued and not  
10 necessarily collaborated as much as, perhaps, it  
11 should have, we really made a commitment to work  
12 really hard to collaborate.

13           And I think that in my view, the Green  
14 Paper shows that -- I really kind of want to  
15 personally thank Shira for the effort that she and  
16 Garrett and PTO and then folks at NTIA put into  
17 trying to get to common ground on these issues.  
18 And so, I mean, my hope is that the Green Paper  
19 really does lay a groundwork for you know, trying  
20 to tone down some of the rhetoric and, you know,  
21 let's try to get together in the room on all of  
22 these issues and make some progress. So, Shira

1       Perlmutter.

2                               (Applause)

3                       MS. PERLMUTTER: Well, I couldn't agree  
4       more with John, of course, and it's been fantastic  
5       working with NTIA on this. It's been really, a  
6       terrific collaboration, and I think we've learned  
7       a tremendous amount in the process. So, it's been  
8       great, and we hope that that sets the tone. The  
9       inside the Department of Commerce collaboration  
10      will set the tone for the broader public  
11      collaboration.

12                      So, we are reaching the close of our  
13      meeting. I do want to say how much we appreciate  
14      all the attention of those of you who made across  
15      the river to Virginia today. We always like  
16      having visitors over here. And also, to all of  
17      you who have been watching and listening online.

18                      So, I would say the discussions today  
19      have been intensive. They've been interesting,  
20      and I also think they've been very productive.  
21      They've certainly given me a lot of food for  
22      thought and a lot of ideas.

1                   As we'd hoped, I think you've heard set  
2                   out a very wide range of perspectives and current  
3                   and up to date perspectives after all of the last  
4                   few years' discussions on the issues that we  
5                   identified for further work in the Green Paper,  
6                   and that set the table for the debate going  
7                   forward in a constructive way. And just to  
8                   continue the analogy of the dinner table,  
9                   hopefully, we've whet your appetite for more.

10                   Now, both Andrew Byrnes and Larry  
11                   Strickling stressed this morning that we are  
12                   committed to the goal of finding the sweet spot  
13                   for copyright and Internet policy. And again, as  
14                   John said, to do that, we really need continued  
15                   engagement and cooperation and collaboration from  
16                   all of the stakeholders, everyone in this room and  
17                   the wider community that was identified in some of  
18                   the discussions.

19                   And, as Larry emphasized, there's going  
20                   to be some hard work ahead. We haven't chosen  
21                   issues that are easy to resolve, because what  
22                   would be the point of that? But if the positive

1 tone of the discussion today and the willingness,  
2 certainly I sensed in the room to engage  
3 constructively can continue from the good start  
4 that we've made, then I'm optimistic we will make  
5 meaningful progress.

6           So, as you've heard repeatedly now, this  
7 event is only the beginning of the conversation  
8 that we envision taking place. We will soon be  
9 announcing further public outreach on each of the  
10 topics we've been discussing today so that we can  
11 delve into them further, and hopefully, try to  
12 reach some conclusions.

13           So, our plan, and it's still tentative,  
14 but you'll hear more about it -- our plan is to  
15 conduct roundtables around the country in the  
16 coming months in order to engage with the widest  
17 possible range of stakeholders, not just in  
18 Washington. And we do want to continue to hear  
19 from all of you as the process continues.

20           So, we urge everyone to file comments by  
21 the January 10th deadline, and feel free to  
22 comment. It would be very helpful for you to

1 comment on things you heard today as well as the  
2 issues that were laid out in our October notice of  
3 inquiry. And of course, as Andrew mentioned this  
4 morning, please sign up for our Copyright Alert  
5 subscription service at [Enews.uspto.gov](http://Enews.uspto.gov), so you'll  
6 be able to stay informed about all of the latest  
7 on the upcoming activities.

8           So in closing, finally, I would just  
9 like to say a few words about all of the work that  
10 went into this program. So, let me start with a  
11 note of gratitude to all of our speakers and  
12 moderators for their contributions, and in  
13 particular, for engaging in such a lively and  
14 substantive way throughout the day. Again, I'd  
15 like to thank John and his team at NTIA for the  
16 fantastic work we've done together collaborating.

17           And then, the folks at the USPTO here  
18 who made today possible, which includes Hollis  
19 Robinson and her colleagues at the Global IP  
20 Academy. Tim Luepke and his team, who are  
21 responsible for our physical space, Mark Rein and  
22 his team who are handling the webcast, Patrick

1        Ross, Paul Fucito and Paul Rosenthal from our  
2        communications office and the entire copyright  
3        team in my Office of Policy and International  
4        Affairs.

5                    And Garrett Levin, in particular, has  
6        served not only as the master of ceremonies and  
7        taskmaster today, but also, as executive producer,  
8        organizing and directing the whole program. So,  
9        we look forward to reading your comments and to  
10       broadening and deepening the conversation that we  
11       started today. So, thank you all very much.

12                    (Applause)

13                    (Whereupon, at 4:55 p.m., the  
14        PROCEEDINGS were adjourned.)

15                    \* \* \* \* \*

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1                                    CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC  
2                                    Commonwealth OF VIRGINIA  
3                                    I, Carleton J. Anderson, III, notary  
4 public in and for the Commonwealth of Virginia, do  
5 hereby certify that the forgoing PROCEEDING was  
6 duly recorded and thereafter reduced to print  
7 under my direction; that the witnesses were sworn  
8 to tell the truth under penalty of perjury; that  
9 said transcript is a true record of the testimony  
10 given by witnesses; that I am neither counsel for,  
11 related to, nor employed by any of the parties to  
12 the action in which this proceeding was called;  
13 and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or  
14 employee of any attorney or counsel employed by  
15 the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise  
16 interested in the outcome of this action.

17                                    (Signature and Seal on File)  
18 Notary Public, in and for the Commonwealth of  
19 Virginia  
20 My Commission Expires: November 30, 2016  
21 Notary Public Number 351998  
22

